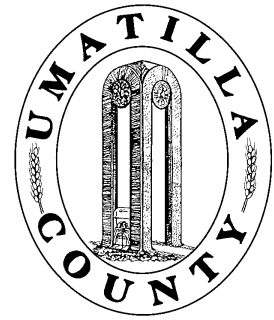


# Umatilla County

Board of County Commissioners

---



## BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS MEETING

Tuesday, July 19, 2022, 9:00am

Umatilla County Courthouse, Room 130

- A. Call to Order
- B. Chair's Introductory Comments & Opening Statement
- C. New Business

**UMATILLA COUNTY DEVELOPMENT CODE TEXT AMENDMENT #T-090-22.** The County is proposing a Post-Acknowledgment Plan Amendment to amend the text of the Umatilla County Development Code Chapter 152 to conform to State Statutes and Oregon Administrative Rules guiding uses permitted on farm land zoned Exclusive Farm Use & mixed farm and forest lands zoned Grazing/ Farm in Umatilla County.

UCDC Section 152.751 requires that an amendment to the text of the UCDC comply with provisions of the Umatilla County Comprehensive Plan, the Oregon Transportation Planning Rule, OAR Chapter 660, division 12 and the Umatilla County Transportation Plan. Statewide Planning Goals 1, 2, 3 & 4 also apply.

- D. Adjournment

**UMATILLA COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS  
LAND USE HEARING JULY 19, 2022  
UMATILLA COUNTY DEVELOPMENT CODE  
TEXT AMENDMENT, #T-090-22**

**PACKET CONTENTS**

1. Board of Commissioners Memo, page 1
2. Draft Findings, pages 3 – 8
3. Proposed Amendment and Reason for Changes, pages 9 – 96
4. Amendments as inserted into applicable Code Sections, pages 97 – 206
5. Public Works Email Comment, page 207

# Umatilla County

Department of Land Use Planning

---



July 12, 2022

**DIRECTOR  
ROBERT  
WALDHER**

**LAND USE  
PLANNING,  
ZONING AND  
PERMITTING**

**CODE  
ENFORCEMENT**

**SOLID WASTE  
COMMITTEE**

**SMOKE  
MANAGEMENT**

**GIS AND  
MAPPING**

**RURAL  
ADDRESSING**

**LIAISON,  
NATURAL  
RESOURCES &  
ENVIRONMENT**

## MEMO

**To:** Umatilla County Board of Commissioners  
**From:** Carol Johnson, Senior Planner  
**Re:** July 19, 2022, County Planning Commission Hearing  
Umatilla County Development Code Text Amendment, #T-090-22,  
Exclusive Farm Use (EFU) and Grazing-Forest (GF) Zoning Code  
Amendment  
**cc:** Doug Olsen, County Counsel  
Robert T. Waldher, County Planning Director

Umatilla County proposes a Text Amendment affecting resource zoned land within the Umatilla County EFU and GF zones. The proposed changes are the result of legislative changes to Oregon Statutes and the Oregon Administrative Rules governing resource zones. The scope of the Text Amendment makes changes to Umatilla County Development Code definitions, Section 152.003, EFU zoning Sections 152.056, 152.058, 152.059, 152.060 and 152.062 and GF zoning Sections 152.080, 152.081, 152.083, 152.084, 152.085 and 152.086; and amendments to corresponding EFU and GF Conditional Use and Land Use Decision Sections 152.617 (I) and (II) and Land Division Sections 152.710 and 152.711.

The Planning Commission at their May 26, 2022 meeting forwarded the proposed amendments for approval and adoption by the Board of Commissioners. If approved, notification of the amendment and ordinance adoption next be sent to the Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development (DLCD) and concludes the amendment process.



**UMATILLA COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS  
DRAFT FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW  
UMATILLA COUNTY DEVELOPMENT CODE TEXT AMENDMENT, #T-090-22**

**1. Introduction**

The Umatilla County Development Code (UCDC) provides that “an amendment to the text of this chapter or to a zoning map may be initiated by the County Board of Commissioners, the County Planning Commission, or by application of a property owner.” (UCDC Section 152.750) Therefore, the County has the authority to consider the text amendment.

**2. Procedural Matters**

**A. Categorization of this Matter**

This matter is a legislative matter because it proposes to amend the text of the Umatilla County Development Code in a manner that will affect all Umatilla County properties zoned Exclusive Farm Use (EFU) and Grazing-Farm (GF) within rural Umatilla County.

**B. Post-Acknowledgment Amendment**

This legislative amendment is an amendment to the County's acknowledged 1983 Zoning Ordinance. ORS 197.610(1) and OAR 660-018-0020(1) require that the County provide notice to the Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development (“DLCD”) at least 35 days prior to the initial evidentiary hearing. The County provided the 35-day notice to DLCD on March 24, 2022. The County has satisfied ORS 197.610(1) and OAR 660-018-0020(1) by mailing the post-acknowledgement amendment notice so that it arrived at the office of DLCD at least 35 days prior to the initial evidentiary hearing.

UCDC Section 152.771(B) requires the County provide a legal notice for the Planning Commission hearing May 26, 2022 and Board of Commissioners July 19, 2022 hearing by publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the County at least ten (10) days prior to the date of the first hearing. The notice was published in the *East Oregonian* newspaper on May 14, 2022.

The County has satisfied the post-acknowledgement amendment notice required by ORS 197.610(1) and OAR Chapter 660-018-0020(1) and the legal notice of hearing publication in UCDC Section 152.771(B).

**C. Procedure**

UCDC 152.752 is entitled “Public Hearings on Amendments.” This section provides, in relevant part:

“The Planning Commission shall conduct a public hearing on the proposed amendment according to the procedures in section

152.771 of this Chapter at its earliest practicable meeting after it is proposed. The decision of the Planning Commission shall be final unless appealed, except in the case where the amendment is to the text of this Chapter, then the Planning Commission shall forward its recommendation to the Board of Commissioners for final action.”

Therefore, the County will hold two (2) hearings for this legislative amendment, one (1) before the Planning Commission on May 26, 2022 and the second before the Board of Commissioners on July 19, 2022.

Additionally, UCDC Section 152.771(A)(1) provides that a public hearing is required for legislative amendments. The procedures and requirements for a quasi-judicial hearing are not applicable to this hearing. Therefore, UCDC Section 152.772, which applies to quasi-judicial hearings, is not applicable to this legislative proceeding.

### **3. Description of Amendment**

The Oregon Legislature and the Land Conservation and Development Commission has made changes to Oregon Revised Statutes and Oregon Administrative Rules for the list of uses and processes found in ORS 215 and OAR 660 chapters 6 and 33. These changes are now incorporated through amendment of the text of the Umatilla County Development Code (UCDC) by adopting ordinance. The amendment applies to both uses permitting outright and permitted conditionally and resource land divisions in the County’s Exclusive Farm Use (EFU) zone and Grazing Farm (GF) zone.

### **4. Approval Criteria**

UCDC Section 152.751 requires an amendment to the text of the UCDC shall comply with provisions of the Umatilla County Comprehensive Plan (the “Plan”), the Oregon Transportation Planning Rule (the “TPR”), OAR Chapter 660, division 12, and the Umatilla County Transportation Plan (“Transportation Plan”).

Umatilla County has adopted a County Transportation Plan and implementing ordinances, including the requirement for a Traffic Impact Analysis, as provided in UCDC Section 152.019. The County Public Works and Oregon Department of Transportation (ODOT) were provided notice of the amendment and both agencies responded the amendments could move forward as presented.

The County finds OAR 660-012-0060 (3), is not directly implicated by this text amendment; resulting applications for development where significant impacts are believed could occur, would require applicants to conduct Traffic Impact Analysis to assure that proposed development is consistent with the function, capacity and performance standards of identified transportation facilities.

The County finds that UCDC Section 152.751 is satisfied.

## A. Applicable Statewide Planning Goals

There are 19 Goals. The Board of Commissioners finds that Goal 1, “Citizen Involvement,” Goal 2, “Land Use Planning,” and Goals 3 and 4 “Agriculture and Forest lands,” are relevant to this application.

(a) **Goal 1. “Citizen Involvement: To develop a citizen involvement program that insures the opportunity for citizens to be involved in all phases of the planning process.”**

**Finding:** The County has an acknowledged citizen involvement program. The citizen involvement program is implemented through UCDC Chapter 152. The public has two (2) *de novo* opportunities to testify on this text amendment. By following the post-acknowledgement amendment process, the County will satisfy Goal 1.

The County finds that Goal 1 is satisfied.

(b) **Goal 2. “Land Use Planning: To establish a land use planning process and policy framework as a basis for all decisions and actions related to the use of land and to ensure an adequate factual basis for such decisions and actions.”**

**Finding:** Goal 2 requires that County land use actions be consistent with the County's comprehensive plan. Goal 2 also requires that the County's action on this text amendment be coordinated with affected governmental entities, as coordination is defined in ORS 197.015(5). Further, Goal 2, Guideline C.1 requires that the County have an adequate factual base for its decision adopting the text amendment.

The County finds as follows on each requirement of Goal 2. The County has provided notice of the application to affected governmental entities including, but not limited to, the Department of Land Conservation and Development (DLCD), ODOT and the County Public Works Department. Coordination requires that the affected governmental entities be provided with the proposed text amendment, given a reasonable opportunity to comment, and that the County incorporate comments as much as is reasonable. The County has followed coordination requirements.

The County finds that Goal 2 is satisfied.

(c) **Goals 3 and 4.**

**Goal 3. Agricultural Lands. “To preserve and maintain agricultural lands.” “. . . land shall be preserved and maintained for farm use, consistent with existing and future need for agricultural products, forest and open space and with the state’s agricultural land use policy expressed in ORS 215.243 and 215.700.**

**Counties may authorize farm uses and those nonfarm uses defined by commission rule that will not have significant adverse effects on accepted farm or forest practices.”**

**Goal 4. Forest Lands.** *“To conserve forest lands by maintaining the forest land base and to protect the state’s forest economy by making possible economically efficient forest practices that assure the continuous growing and harvesting of forest tree species as the leading use on forest land consistent with sound management of soil, air, water, and fish and wildlife resources and to provide for recreational opportunities and agriculture.”*

The County has applied EFU zoning to open spaces and agricultural lands and GF zoning to open spaces and mixed agricultural and forest lands and has established minimum parcel sizes for farm uses and for mixed farm and forest uses in the County’s resource zones that are accepted as appropriate to maintain commercial agricultural and forest practices. Non-farm uses are limited within the resource use zones to those non-farm uses permitted by statute in ORS 215. 283 (2) – (4) and uses defined by commission rule.

This proposed adoption of the text amendment is consistent with the terms of Goal 3 and Goal 4 to permit outright uses and certain non-farm uses on agricultural and mixed agricultural/forest lands where implementation can show the use will not significantly adversely affect accepted farm and/or forest practices.

The County finds that Goal 3 and Goal 4 are satisfied.

(d) **Conclusion**

The other fifteen Goals are not applicable to this application request. The County finds the applicable Goals are satisfied.

**B. Applicable Oregon Administrative Rules**

The County finds applicable rules are found in both OAR 660 chapter 6 and OAR 660 chapter 33 and apply to the text amendment.

**C. Applicable Plan Policies**

The County finds there are four (4) relevant plan chapters, Chapter 4, “The Planning Process”, Chapter 5, “Citizen Involvement”, Chapter 6, “Agriculture” and Chapter 7, “Grazing-Forest.

(a) **Chapter 4, “The Planning Process”**

**Finding 6:** *“Other public agencies (e.g. state, federal, county, special district, city) have jurisdiction and /or management responsibilities for land in the County.”*

**Policy 6:** *“To insure public agency involvement, the County will endeavor to notify affected agencies through the processes outlined in the Comprehensive Plan and Development Code.”*

**Finding:** The County finds this policy is satisfied where the County coordinated with affected governmental entities in providing notice of the Planning Commission and Board of



Commissioners' hearings on the text amendment. Coordination requires that affected governmental entities be provided with the proposed text amendment, given a reasonable opportunity to comment, and that the County incorporate comments as much as is reasonable.

The County finds that this policy is satisfied.

(b) **Chapter 5, “Citizen Involvement”**

(1) ***Policy 1: “Provide information to the public on planning issues and programs, and encourage citizen input to planning efforts.”***

**Finding:** The County finds Chapter 5, Policy 1, is satisfied because notice of the Planning Commission and Board of Commissioners' hearings are in a newspaper of County-wide circulation and there are two (2) *de novo* hearings where the public may testify on the proposed text amendment.

The County finds that this policy is satisfied.

(2) ***Policy 5: “Through appropriate media, encourage those County residents’ participation during both city and County deliberation proceedings.”***

**Finding:** The County finds, as explained above, the publication of notice of the Planning Commission hearing and the Board of Commissioners’ hearing in a newspaper of County-wide circulation fulfills this requirement.

The County finds that this policy is satisfied.

(c) **Chapter 6, “Agriculture”**

***Finding 8. “The non-farm uses allowed in ORS 215.283 exist in the county and new ones can be accommodated without major conflict in most of the county’s agricultural regions.”***

***Policy 8. “The county shall require appropriate procedures/standards/policies be met in the Comprehensive Plan and Development Ordinance when reviewing non-farm uses for compatibility with agriculture.”***

**Finding:** The County finds Agriculture policy 8 and finding 8 is met by the proposed text amendment and has the effect of upholding the policy with the inclusion of conditional use permit standards.

The County finds that this policy is satisfied.

(d) **Chapter 7, “Grazing-Forest”**

***Finding 7. “Many of the compatible non-resource uses allowed in the mixed use forest area pursuant to EFU zone (ORS 215) and state administrative policies can be accommodated within the County’s designated Grazing/Forest areas.”***

*Policy 7. "The County shall require that appropriate procedures (conditional uses), review standards and policies be met in the Comprehensive Plan and Development Ordinance, pursuant to appropriate state administrative rules when reviewing new non-resource uses for compatibility with resource activities now taking place within areas designated Grazing/Forest."*

**Finding:** The County finds Grazing/Forest policy 7 and finding 7 is met by the proposed text amendment and has the effect of upholding the policy with the adoption of substantive conditional use permit standards through this legislative text amendment action consistent with the amendment process.

The County finds that this policy is satisfied.

## **5. CONCLUSION**

For the reasons contained herein, the County finds the applicable approval criteria for the text amendment have been satisfied and the proposed text amendment to the EFU and GF zones can be approved.

## **UMATILLA COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS**

---

**John M. Shafer, Commissioner**

---

**Daniel N. Dorran, Commissioner**

---

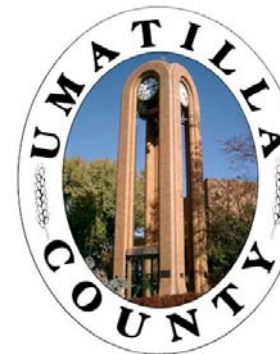
**George L. Murdock, Commissioner**

**Date:** \_\_\_\_\_

# Umatilla County

Department of Land Use Planning

---



April 29, 2022

RE: Proposed text changes to the Umatilla County Development Code - 2022

---

NOTE: Proposed text changes are shown in a “Mark Up” format with the original text to be removed shown in ~~strike through~~ and added text provided in **bold and underlined**.

## Contents

1. Removes Automatic Amendments Provision Sections 152.004 & 152.055 .....	3
2. Update EFU Uses Permitted Outright Section 152.056 .....	3
3. Update EFU Uses Permitted - Zoning Permit Section 152.058 .....	4
4. Update EFU Land Use Decisions Section 152.059.....	9
5. Update EFU Primary Farm Dwelling Section 152.059 (K) .....	10
6. Add Primary Farm Dwelling - Commercial Dairy Section 152.059 (K) .....	14
7. Update EFU Lot of Record Dwelling Section 152.059 (K) (4) & (5).....	15
8. Update EFU Accessory Farm Dwelling Section 152.059 (K) (6).....	17
9. Remove Forest Dwelling from EFU Section 152.059 (K) (7) .....	19
10. Update EFU Farm Relative Dwelling Section 152.059 (K) (6) .....	19
11. Update EFU Zone Non-farm Dwellings, Impact Test and Covenant, Section 152.059 (K) (8), (10) & (11) .....	21
12. Update EFU Conditional Uses Permitted Section 152.060.....	23
13. Update EFU Parcel Standards Section 152.062 .....	28
14. Update GF Purpose Section 152.080 and Uses Permitted Outright Section 152.081 .....	28
15. Update GF Uses Permitted with a Zoning Permit Section 152.083 .....	31
16. Update GF Land Use Decision Section 152.084.....	36
17. Update GF Dwelling Section 152.084 (K).....	37
18. Update GF Conditional Uses Permitted UCDC Section 152.085 .....	37
19. Update GF References Section 152.086.....	45
20. Update GF Parcel Sizes UCDC Section 152.084.....	45
21. Update CUP and LUD Procedures § 152.612 .....	48

23. EFU and GF Zone Land Use Decision Criteria § 152.617 (II) .....	70
24. Update UCDC Definitions § 152.003.....	79
25. Modify Resource Land Division Table, UCDC Section 152.710 .....	81
26. Update EFU and GF Type IV Land Division § 152.710.....	83
27. Clarify Tolerance for Parcel Acreage Size § 152.711 .....	88

## 1. Removes Automatic Amendments Provision Sections 152.004 & 152.055

Suggested Change:	Reason for the Change
<p><b>§ 152.004 AMENDED, REPEALED OR MODIFIED STATUTORY PROVISIONS.</b></p> <p><del>When the state legislature amends, repeals, or modifies an Oregon Revised Statutes chapter quoted within this chapter, the section of the Oregon Revised Statutes chapter cited in this chapter shall be automatically amended, repealed or modified. [Item Deleted]</del></p> <p><b>§ 152.055 DESCRIPTION AND PURPOSE.</b></p> <p><del>The provisions in this use zone are subject to automatic legislative amendments as described in <a href="#">§152.004</a>.</del></p>	<p>Amendments to the Development Code must be adopted by Ordinance.</p>

## 2. Update EFU Uses Permitted Outright Section 152.056

Suggested Change:	Reason for the Change
<p><b>§ 152.056 USES PERMITTED OUTRIGHT.</b></p> <p>(A) Farm use, as defined. . .</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">(2) <del>A</del> <b>F</b>arm stands. . .</p> <p>...</p> <p>(D) <b><u>Transportation:</u></b></p> <p><del>(D)</del> <b>(1)</b> Temporary public road. . .</p> <p><del>(E)</del> <b>(2)</b> Projects specifically identified. . .</p> <p><del>(F)</del> <b>(3)</b> Landscaping as part. . .</p> <p><del>(G)</del> <b>(4)</b> Emergency measures necessary. . .</p> <p><del>(H)</del> <b>(5)</b> Construction of a road as. . .</p> <p>§ 152.058 <del>(N)</del> <b>(6)</b> Climbing and passing lanes within the right of</p>	<p>(A) minor changes.</p> <p>Add new (D) “Transportation” heading and renumber transportation related uses. Old (D) moved to new (D) (1); (E) moved to (D) (2); (F) moved to (D) (3); (G) moved to (D) (4); (H) moved to (D) (5).</p> <p>(N) from 152.058 moved to (D) (6).</p>

<p>way. . .</p> <p><del>(L)</del> <b>(7)</b> Reconstruction or modification of public roads. . .</p> <p><del>(N)</del> <b>(8)</b> Minor betterment of existing public road. . .</p> <p><b><u>(E) Utilities:</u></b></p> <p><del>(H)</del> <b>(1)</b> Utility facility service lines.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><del>(1)</del> <b>(a)</b> A public right of way; <b>or</b></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><del>(2)</del> <b>(b)</b> Land immediately adjacent. . .</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><del>(3)</del> <b>(c)</b> The property to be served by the utility.</p> <p><del>(J)</del> <b>(2)</b> Maintenance or minor betterment. . .</p> <p><del>(M)</del> <b>(3)</b> Irrigation canals, delivery lines and those structures and accessory operational facilities associated with a district as defined in <a href="#">ORS 540.505</a>, <b><u>but not parks or other recreational structures and facilities associated with a district. Operational facility buildings in association with an irrigation district may be permitted, where appropriate through the issuance of a zoning permit.</u></b></p> <p><del>(K)</del> <b>(F)</b> The transport of biosolids. . .</p>	<p>(L) no change moved to (D) (7).</p> <p>(N) no change moved to (D) (8).</p> <p>Add new (E) “Utilities” heading and reorganize to (E) (1) (a), (b) &amp; (c)</p> <p>(J) moved to (E) (2).</p> <p>(M) moved to (E) (3) add limitation from ORS 215.283 (1) (t) &amp; OAR 660-033-0120.</p> <p>(K) no change moved to (F).</p>
--	---

### 3. Update EFU Uses Permitted - Zoning Permit Section 152.058

Suggested Change:	Reason for the Change
<p><b>§ 152.058 USES PERMITTED WITH A ZONING PERMIT.</b></p> <p>(C) Operations for the exploration for minerals as defined by <a href="#">ORS 517.750</a>. <del>Any activities or construction relating to such operations shall not be a basis for an exception under <a href="#">ORS 197.732</a> (2)(a) or (b).</del></p> <p>(D) A winery, as described in ORS 215.452, <b><u>215.453 and 215.237.</u></b></p>	<p>(C) use per ORS 215.283 (1) (g) and OAR 660-033-0120.</p> <p>(D) Add larger wineries per ORS 215.453 and limits per ORS 215.237.</p>

<p>(E) Farm stands if:</p> <p>(1) The structures are designed and used for the sale of farm crops <del>and</del> <del>or</del> livestock grown on the farm operation, or grown on the farm operation and other farm operations in the local agricultural area, including the sale of retail incidental items, and fee-based activity to promote the sale of farm crops or livestock sold at the farm stand if the annual sale of incidental items and fees from promotional activity do not make up more than 25% of the total <b>annual</b> sales of the farm stand; and</p> <p>(2) The farm stand does not include structures designed for occupancy as a residence or for activities other than the sale of farm crops <del>and</del> <del>or</del> livestock, and does not include structures for banquets, public gatherings or public entertainment.</p> <p><b><u>(3) "Farm crops or livestock" includes both fresh and processed farm crops and livestock grown on the farm operation, or grown on the farm operation and other farm operations in the local agricultural area. "Processed crops and livestock" includes jams, syrups, apple cider, animal products and other similar farm crops and livestock that have been processed and converted into another product but not prepared food items.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(4) "Local agricultural area" includes Oregon or an adjacent county in Washington, Idaho, Nevada or California that borders the Oregon county in which the farm stand is located.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(5) A farm stand may not be used for the sale, or to promote the sale, of marijuana products or extracts.</u></b></p> <p>(F) Alteration, restoration or replacement <del>of a lawfully established dwelling, that:</del> A lawfully established dwelling may be altered, restored or replaced under ORS 215.283 (1) (p) if the county determines that the <b>existing</b> dwelling to be altered, restored or replaced has the following:</p> <p>(1) <del>Has</del> <b>i</b> <u>Intact exterior walls and roof structures;</u></p> <p>(2) <del>Has</del> <b>i</b> <u>Indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;</u></p> <p>(3) <del>Has</del> <b>i</b> <u>Interior wiring for interior lights;</u></p>	<p>(E) add farm stand changes per OAR 660-033-0130 (23).</p> <p>(F) per new EFU replacement dwellings (HB 3024) and OAR 660-033-0130 (12) &amp; (30).</p>
---	---

(4) ~~Has a~~ A heating system; and

~~(5) In the case of replacement, the dwelling to be replaced is removed, demolished or converted to an allowable nonresidential use within 1 year from the date of certification of occupancy, 90 days if the dwelling being replaced is determined to be a nuisance. The property owner must execute and record in the deed records of the county a statement that the dwelling which qualified for replacement has been removed, demolished or converted to an allowable non-residential use;~~ **The existing dwelling was assessed for purposes of ad valorem taxation:**

**(a) For the previous five property tax years; or**

**(b) From the time when the dwelling was erected upon or affixed to the land and became subject to assessment as described in ORS 307.10.**

~~(6) The dwelling was assessed as a dwelling for purposes of ad valorem taxation for the previous five property tax years, or if the dwelling has existed for less than five years from that time.~~

(6) A **The** replacement dwelling;

(a) ~~may~~ **May** be located **sited** on any part of the same lot or parcel; **and**

(b) **Must** so long as it complies, where practicable, with all applicable siting standards **and with applicable building codes, plumbing codes, sanitation codes and other requirements relating to health and safety or to siting at the time of construction.** However, the standards shall **may** not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the **replacement** dwelling.

**(7) The dwelling to be replaced must be removed, demolished or converted to an allowable nonresidential use:**

**(a) Within one year after the date the replacement dwelling is certified for occupancy pursuant to ORS 455.055; or**

**(b) If the dwelling to be replaced is, in the discretion of the county, in such as state of disrepair that the structure**



**is unsafe for occupancy or constitutes an attractive nuisance, on or before a date set by the county that is not less than 90 days after the replacement permit is issued.**

**(c) The property owner must execute and record in the deed records of the county a statement (covenant) that the dwelling which qualified for replacement has been removed, demolished or converted to an allowable non-residential use.**

~~(8) If the dwelling to be replaced is located on a portion of the lot or parcel not zoned EFU, then the applicant shall, as a condition of approval, execute and record in the deed records for the county where the property is located a deed restriction prohibiting the siting of a dwelling on the EFU portion of the lot or parcel. A release from the deed restriction may occur if the statute regarding replacement dwellings changes or if there is a change in the Plan and Zone designation. The county Planning Department shall maintain a copy of the deed restriction or release statement filed under this section.~~

~~(9) The replacement dwelling must comply with applicable building codes, plumbing codes, sanitation codes and other requirements relating to health and safety or to siting at the time of construction; however, the standards may not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the replacement dwelling.~~

~~(10) (8) Sign and record A a Covenant Not to Sue with regard to normal farming practices shall be recorded as **is** a requirement **of the replacement dwelling** for approval.~~

~~(11) A replacement dwelling permit issued under this section does not expire.~~

**(9) (a) If the dwelling to be replaced is located on a portion of the lot or parcel that is not zoned for exclusive farm use (split zoned property), the applicant shall execute and cause to be recorded in the deed records of the county in which the property is located a deed restriction prohibiting the siting of another dwelling on that portion of the lot or parcel. The restriction imposed is irrevocable unless the county planning director, or the director's designee, places a statement of release in the deed records of the county to the effect that the provisions of this section and ORS 215.283 regarding replacement dwellings have**

<p><b><u>changed to allow the lawful siting of another dwelling.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(b) The county planning director, or the director's designee, shall maintain a record of the lots and parcels that do not qualify for the siting of a new dwelling under this subsection including a copy of the deed restrictions filed under this section.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(10) If an applicant is granted a deferred replacement permit under this section, the deferred replacement permit:</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(a) Does not expire but the permit becomes void unless the dwelling to be replaced is removed or demolished within three months after the deferred replacement permit is issued; and</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(b) May not be transferred, by sale or otherwise, except by the applicant to the spouse or a child of the applicant.</u></b></p> <p>(G) Signs. . .</p> <p>(H) Buildings and structures accessory. . .</p> <p><del>(I) Onsite filming and activities accessory to onsite filming for 45 days or less as provided for in <a href="#">ORS 215.306</a>.</del></p> <p><del>(J)</del> <b><u>(I)</u></b> A site for the takeoff and landing of model aircraft. . .</p> <p><del>(K)</del> <b><u>(J)</u></b> Fire service facilities. . .</p> <p><del>(L)</del> <b><u>(K)</u></b> A gathering of fewer. . .</p> <p><del>(M)</del> <b><u>(L)</u></b> Creation of, restoration of or enhancement of wetlands.</p> <p><del>(N)</del> <b><u>(M)</u></b> Buildings and structures. . .</p> <p><del>(O)</del> <b><u>(N)</u></b> Climbing and passing lanes for public roads and highways, within the right of way existing as of July 1, 1987.</p> <p><del>(P)</del> <b><u>(N)</u></b> Meteorological Towers. . .</p> <p><del>(Q)</del> <b><u>(O)</u></b> Home occupations. . .</p>	<p>(G) no change.</p> <p>(H) no change.</p> <p>(I) removed - listed twice.</p> <p>(J), (K), (L), (M) &amp; (O) no changes reorganized to (I) – (M).</p> <p>(N) moved to 152.057 (D) (6).</p> <p>(P) &amp; (Q) no change – reorganized to (N) &amp; (O).</p>
--	---

<p><del>(R)</del> <b>(P) Expedited</b> Agri-Tourism event or other commercial event or activity, <del>Expedited</del>.</p> <p>...</p> <p><del>(S)</del> <b>(Q)</b> Dog training classes or testing trials conducted outdoors or in farm buildings that existed on January 1, 2013 <b>2019</b>, as described in ORS 215.283 (1) (x): <b>when:</b></p> <p><b><u>(1) The number of dogs participating in training does not exceed 10 per training class and the number of training classes to be held on-site does not exceed six per day; and</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(2) The number of dogs participating in a testing trial does not exceed 60 and the number of testing trials to be conducted on-site does not exceed four per calendar year, as described in ORS 215.283 (1) (x).</u></b></p> <p><del>(T)</del> <b>(R)</b> Alteration, restoration or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling that has been removed or destroyed by fire or natural hazard within one year of the date of application; <b><u>may be altered, restored or replaced</u></b>, as provided in <del>§ 152.617 (II) (8)</del> <b>§152.058 (F)</b>.</p> <p><b><u>(S) A cider business as provided in ORS 215.451.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(T) A farm brewery as provided in ORS 215.449.</u></b></p>	<p>(R) minor changes – reorganize to (P).</p> <p>(S) reorganized to (Q) and changes per OAR 660-033-0130 (39).</p> <p>(T) reorganize to (R) and reference to code section corrected.</p> <p>(S) &amp; (T) uses added for cider business and breweries, per ORS 215.283 (y) &amp; (z) and OAR 660-033-0120.</p>
---	--

#### 4. Update EFU Land Use Decisions Section 152.059

Suggested Change:	Reason for the Change
<p><b>§ 152.059 LAND USE DECISIONS.</b></p> <p>(B) Churches, and a cemetery <b><u>cemeteries</u></b> in conjunction with a church provided the church is not within 3 miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR 660, Division 004. Existing church facilities may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract without an exception. New facilities are not allowed on high value farmland as provided in <del>§ 152.617 (II) (2) and/or (3)</del>. <b><u>consistent with ORS 215.441 and as provided in §152.617 (II) (2) and (3).</u></b></p> <p>(C) Utility facilities necessary for public service, including <b><u>associated transmission lines as defined in ORS 469.300 and</u></b></p>	<p>(B) clarify and move criteria into LUD Section 152.617 (II) (2) or (3).</p> <p>(C) add to reflect use permitted per ORS</p>

<p>wetland waste treatment systems but not including commercial facilities for the purpose of generating electrical power for public use by sale or transmission or communication towers over 200 feet in height. A utility facility necessary for public service may be established as provided in <a href="#">ORS 215.275</a> and <a href="#">§152.617 (II) (7)</a>.</p> <p>(D) <del>A facility for the primary processing of forest products as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (II) (4)</a>. [Item deleted.]</del></p> <p>(E) Continuation. . .</p> <p>(F) <del>A facility for the processing of farm crops, or the production of bio-fuel, located on a farm operation that provides at least one-quarter of the farm crops processed at the facility. The building established for the processing facility shall not exceed 10,000 square feet of floor area exclusive of the floor area designated for preparation, storage or other farm use or devote more than 10,000 square feet to the processing activities within another building supporting farm uses. A processing facility shall comply with all applicable siting standards but the standards shall not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the processing facility as provided in §<a href="#">152.617 (II) (1)</a>.</del></p> <p>(G) The land application of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids for agricultural, horticultural or silvicultural production, or for irrigation in connection with a use allowed in an exclusive farm use zone under this chapter. Subject to the issuance of a license, permit or other approval by the Department of Environmental Quality under <a href="#">ORS 454.695</a>, <a href="#">459.205</a>, <a href="#">468B.050</a>, <a href="#">468B.053</a> or <a href="#">468B.055</a>, or in compliance with rules adopted under <a href="#">ORS 468B.095</a>, and as provided in <a href="#">ORS 215.246</a> to <a href="#">215.251</a>, and provided in <a href="#">§152.617 (II) (9)</a>.</p> <p>(H) Alteration, restoration. . .</p>	<p>215.274 and OAR 660-033-0120.</p> <p>(D) moved to CUP Section 152.060 (Y).</p> <p>(E) no change.</p> <p>(F) details moved into the LUD criteria Section 152.617 (II) (1).</p> <p>(G) use and limitations per ORS 215.246, add reference to LUD Section 152.617 (II) (9).</p> <p>(H) no change.</p>
--	---

### 5. Update EFU Primary Farm Dwelling Section 152.059 (K)

Suggested Change:	Reason for the Change
<p><b>§ 152.059 LAND USE DECISIONS</b></p> <p>(K) DWELLINGS.</p> <p>(1) <i>Primary Farm Dwelling on High Value Farmland.</i></p>	<p>(K) clarify and add limitations on income from marijuana crops, per OAR 660-033-0135.</p>

(a) **Income test.** The subject tract is currently employed for farm use, **as defined in § 152.003 of this chapter, on which the farm operator earned** that ~~produced~~ at least \$80,000 in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in each of the last two years, ~~in at least~~ **or** three of the last five years, or ~~based on the~~ **in an average farm income earned on the tract in the best of** three of the last five years; and

(b) Except as ~~permitted in ORS 215.283 (1) (p)~~ **for seasonal farmworker housing approved prior to 2001**, there is no other dwelling on lands designated for exclusive farm use pursuant to ORS Chapter 215 or for mixed farm/forest use pursuant to OAR 660-006-0057 owned by the farm or ranch operator or on the farm or ranch operation; **and**

(c) The dwelling will. . .

(d) In determining the gross income required by this ~~division;~~ **section:**

(i) The cost of. . .

(ii) Only gross. . .

(iii) Gross farm income earned from a lot or parcel ~~which~~ **that** has been used previously to qualify another lot or parcel for the construction or siting of a primary farm dwelling may not be used.

(e) ~~When calculating the~~ **For the high-value farmland** income test, ~~for a primary farm dwelling on high value farmland,~~ noncontiguous lots or parcels zoned for farm use in Umatilla County or contiguous counties may be used to meet the gross income requirements. When a farm or ranch operation has lots or parcels in both “Western” and “Eastern” Oregon, lots or parcels in Eastern or Western Oregon may not be used to qualify a dwelling in the other part of the state.

(f) Prior to the final approval for a dwelling authorized by this ~~division~~ **section** that requires one or more contiguous or noncontiguous lots or parcels of a farm or ranch operation to comply with the gross farm income requirements, the applicant shall provide evidence that the covenants, conditions and restrictions form has been recorded with the county clerk of Umatilla County or counties where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located. The covenants, conditions and restrictions shall be recorded for each lot or parcel subject to the application for the primary farm dwelling and shall preclude:

...

**(1) Farming of a marijuana crop, and the gross sales derived from selling a marijuana crop, may not be used to demonstrate compliance with the approval criteria for a primary farm dwelling.**

(2) *Primary Farm Dwelling on Non-High Value Farmland.*

(a) *Size Test.* The parcel on which the dwelling will be located is at least 160 acres. A dwelling may be considered customarily provided in conjunction with farm use **as the primary farm dwelling** if:

(i) The subject tract. . .

(ii) The **primary farm** dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the farm use of the land, such as planting, harvesting, marketing or caring for livestock, at a commercial scale;

(iii) **Except for seasonal farmworker housing approved prior to 2001, ¶ there are is** no other dwellings on the subject tract.

...

(b) *Income Test.* A dwelling may be considered customarily provided in conjunction with farm use **as a primary farm dwelling**, if:

(i) The subject tract is currently employed for farm use **as defined in §152.003 of this chapter, on which the farm operator earned** that produced at least \$40,000 in gross **annual** income from the sale of farm products in each of the last two years, ~~in at least~~ **or** three of the last five years, or ~~based on the~~ **in an** average farm income earned on the tract in the best **of three of the last five years; and**

(ii) **Except** as permitted in ~~ORS 215.283 (1) (p)~~ **for seasonal farmworker housing approved prior to 2001, ¶ there is** no other dwelling on lands designated exclusive farm use or mixed farm/forest use owned by the farm or ranch operator or the farm or ranch operation; and

(iii) The **primary farm** dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons, who produced the commodities which grossed the income;

(iv) In determining the gross income, **required by this section:**

**1.** ~~¶~~**1.** The cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the **farm or ranch operation;** ~~livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the farm or ranch operation;~~

~~(v)~~ **2.** Only gross income from. . .

~~(vi)~~ **3.** Gross farm income earned from a lot or parcel, ~~which~~ **that** has been used previously to qualify another lot or parcel for the construction or siting of a primary farm dwelling may not be used.

~~(vii)~~ For a non-high value. . .

~~(viii)~~ Prior to the final approval for a dwelling authorized by this ~~division~~ **section** that requires one or more contiguous or noncontiguous lots or parcels of a farm or ranch operation to comply with the gross farm income requirements, the applicant shall provide evidence that the covenants, conditions and restrictions form has been recorded with the county clerk of Umatilla County or counties where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located. The covenants, conditions and restrictions shall be recorded for each lot or parcel subject to the application for the primary farm dwelling and shall preclude:

...

~~(vii)~~ The covenants. . .

~~(viii)~~ Enforcement of. . .

~~(ix)~~ The failure to. . .

~~(x)~~ The County Planning. . .

~~(xi)~~ Sign and record. . .

**(c) Farming of a marijuana crop, and the gross sales derived from selling a marijuana crop, may not be used to demonstrate compliance with the approval criteria for a primary farm dwelling.**

## 6. Add Primary Farm Dwelling - Commercial Dairy Section 152.059 (K)

Suggested Change:	Reason for the Change
<p><b>§ 152.059 LAND USE DECISIONS</b></p> <p><b>(K) DWELLINGS.</b></p> <p><b>(3) <u>Primary Farm Dwelling - Commercial Dairy.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>A Primary Farm Dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with a commercial dairy farm may be allowed if:</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(a) The subject tract will be employed as a commercial dairy as defined in §152.003.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(b) The primary farm dwelling is sited on the same lot or parcel as the buildings required by the commercial dairy;</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(c) Except for seasonal farmworker housing approved prior to 2001, there is no other dwelling on the subject tract;</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(d) The primary farm dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the operation of the commercial dairy farm, such as the feeding, milking or pasturing of the dairy animals or other farm use activities necessary to the operation of the commercial dairy farm; and</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(e) The building permits, if required, have been issued for and construction has begun for the buildings and animal waste facilities required for a commercial dairy farm; and</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(f) The Oregon Department of Agriculture has approved the following:</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(i) A permit for a "confined animal feeding operation" under ORS 468B.050 and 468B.200 to 468B.230; and</u></b></p>	<p>(K) (3) add Primary Farm Dwelling associated with a Commercial Dairy per OAR 660-033-0135.</p>



<p style="text-align: center;"><b><u>(ii) A Producer License for the sale of dairy products under ORS 621.072.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(g) Sign and record a Covenant Not to Sue as provided in §152.059 (K) (11).</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(h) Farming of a marijuana crop, and the gross sales derived from selling a marijuana crop, may not be used to demonstrate compliance with the approval criteria for a primary farm dwelling.</u></b></p>	
--	--

7. Update EFU Lot of Record Dwelling Section 152.059 (K) (4) & (5)

Addition:	Reason for the Addition
<p><b>§ 152.059 LAND USE DECISIONS</b></p> <p><b>(K) DWELLINGS.</b></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">(3) <b><u>(4)</u></b> <i>Lot of Record Dwelling on High Value Farmland.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">(a) The lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited was lawfully created and was acquired and owned continuously by the present owner. <b><u>For the purpose of this section, “owner”</u></b> includes the wife, husband, son, daughter, mother, father, brother, brother-in-law, sister, sister-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, aunt, uncle, <b><u>niece</u></b>, nephew, stepparent, stepchild, grandparent or grandchild of the owner or a business entity owned by any one or a combination of these family members.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">...</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">(g) To site a Lot of Record Dwelling. . .</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">(i) The lot or parcel cannot practicably be managed for farm use, by itself or in conjunction with other land, due to extraordinary circumstances inherent in the land or its physical setting that do not apply generally to other land in the vicinity;</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b><u>For the purposes of this section, this criterion asks whether the subject lot or parcel can be physically put to farm</u></b></p>	<p>(K) (3) reorganized to (K) (4), and add to list of owners and add clarifications per OAR 660-033-0130 (3).</p>

use without undue hardship or difficulty because of extraordinary circumstances inherent in the land or its physical setting.

Neither size alone nor a parcel's limited economic potential demonstrates that a lot of parcel cannot be practicably managed for farm use. Examples of "extraordinary circumstances inherent in the land or its physical setting" include very steep slopes, deep ravines, rivers, streams, roads, railroad or utility lines or other similar natural or physical barriers that by themselves or in combination separate the subject lot or parcel from adjacent agricultural land and prevent it from being practicably managed for farm use by itself or together with adjacent or nearby farms. A lot or parcel that has been put to farm use despite the proximity of a natural barrier or since the placement of a physical barrier shall be presumed manageable for farm use;

(ii) The Lot of Record Dwelling will not force a significant change in accepted farm or forest practices on surrounding lands devoted to farm or forest use; or significantly increase the cost of accepted farm or forest practices on surrounding lands devoted to farm or forest use, as provided in § 152.061 and provided here for convenience:

1. Will not force a significant change in accepted farm or forest practices on surrounding lands devoted to farm or forest use; and

2. Will not significantly increase the cost of accepted farm or forest practices on lands devoted to farm or forest use.

...

~~(4)~~ (5) *Lot of Record Dwelling on Non-High Value Farmland.*

(a) The lot or parcel in which the dwelling will be sited was lawfully created and was acquired and owned continuously by the present owner. For the purpose of this section, "owner" includes the wife, husband, son, daughter, mother, father, brother, brother-in-law, sister, sister-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, aunt, uncle, niece, nephew, stepparent, stepchild, grandparent or grandchild of the owner or a business entity owned by any one or a combination of these family members.

...

(K) (4) reorganized to (K) (5) and add to list of owners.

<p>(h) The county assessor shall. . .</p> <p>(i) An approved application for a Lot of Record Dwelling may be transferred one time by a person(s) who has qualified under this division to any other person(s) after the effective date of or final approval of the lot of record dwelling decision;</p> <p><del>(j) For the purposes of approving a land use application under this division, the soil class, soil rating or other soil designation of a specific lot or parcel may be changed if the property owner:</del></p> <p><del>(i) Submits a statement of agreement from the Natural Resources Conservation Service of the United States Department of Agriculture that the soil class, soil rating or other soil designation should be adjusted based on new information; or</del></p> <p><del>(ii) Submits a report from a soils scientist whose credentials are acceptable to the State Department of Agriculture stating that the soil class, soil rating or other soil designation should be changed; and submits a statement from the State Department of Agriculture that the Director of Agriculture or the director's designee has reviewed the report and finds the analysis in the report to be soundly and scientifically based.</del></p>	<p>Removed. Necessary only for land determined to be High Value Farmland.</p>
---	---

## 8. Update EFU Accessory Farm Dwelling Section 152.059 (K) (6)

Suggested Change:	Reason for the Change
<p><del>(5)</del> <b>(6)</b> <i>Accessory Farm Dwelling.</i></p> <p><b>(a)</b> The accessory farm dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the farm use of the land and whose seasonal or year-round assistance in the management of the farm use, such as planting, harvesting, marketing or caring for livestock, is or will be required by the farm operator; <del>and.</del></p> <p><del>(e)</del> There is no other dwelling on lands designated for exclusive farm use owned by the farm operator that is vacant or currently occupied by persons not working on the subject farm or ranch that</p>	<p>(K) (5) renumbered to (K) (6) add clarifications and covenant associated with a Commercial Dairy, per OAR 660-033-0130 (24) &amp; (30).</p>

could reasonably be used as an accessory farm dwelling; and ~~(a)~~ **F**  
**the accessory farm dwelling will be located:**

...

(iv) On a lot or parcel on which the primary farm dwelling is not located, when the accessory farm dwelling is limited to only attached multi-unit residential structures allowed by the applicable state building code or similar types of farm labor housing as existing farm labor housing on the farm or ranch operation registered with the Department of Consumer and Business Services, Oregon Occupational Safety and Health Division under ORS 658.750. A Umatilla ~~e~~**County** shall require all accessory farm dwellings approved under this subparagraph to be removed, demolished or converted to a nonresidential use when farm worker **accessory** housing is no longer required **and the property owner shall sign and record a covenant requiring the removal, demolition, or conversion of the farm worker assessor housing to a nonresidential use when farm worker housing is no longer required;** or

(v) *On a lot or parcel on which the primary farm dwelling is not located, when the accessory farm dwelling is located on a lot or parcel at least the size of the applicable minimum lot **or parcel** size under ORS 215.780 **of 160-acres in Umatilla County** and the lot or parcel complies with the gross farm income requirements in OAR 660-033-0135(3) **or (4), whichever is applicable;** and*

(b) In addition to the requirements above. . .

(iii) It is located on a commercial dairy farm. . .

...

**3. A Producer License for the sale of dairy products under ORS 621.072.**

~~(d)~~ **(c)** An accessory farm dwelling approved. . .

~~(e)~~ **(d)** Sign and record. . .

**(e) Accessory farm dwelling includes all types of residential structures by the applicable state building code.**

**(f) Farming of a marijuana crop shall not be used to demonstrate compliance with the approval criteria for an**

<p><b><u>accessory farm dwelling.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(g) Accessory farm dwellings destroyed by a wildfire identified in an Executive Order issued by the Governor in accordance with the Emergency Conflagration Act, ORS 476.510 through 476.610 may be replaced. The temporary use of modular structures, manufactured housing, fabric structures, tents and similar accommodations is allowed until replacement under this subsection occurs.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(h) The county shall not approve any proposed land division of a lot or parcel for an accessory farm dwelling approved pursuant to this section. Unless, it is determined that the accessory farm dwelling satisfies the requirements of OAR 660-033-0135, then a parcel created must be consistent with the Umatilla County EFU minimum parcel size of 160-acres.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(i) Accessory dwelling approvals will be under an annual review to ensure compliance with the standards and conditions of approval. Annual review fees may be assessed.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(j) In this section “Farmworker housing” has the meaning set forth in ORS 215.278 and not the meaning in ORS 315.163.</u></b></p>	
--	--

9. Remove Forest Dwelling from EFU Section 152.059 (K) (7)

Suggested Change:	Reason for the Change
<p><b>§ 152.059 LAND USE DECISIONS.</b></p> <p><b>(K) DWELLINGS.</b></p> <p><del>(7) Forest Use Dwelling.</del></p> <p><del>A dwelling on a parcel or tract determined to have a predominate forest use as of January 1, 1993 and subject to criteria in the Grazing/Farm zone, § 152.084(K).</del></p>	<p>(K) (7) dwellings related to forest use permitted in the County’s GF zone.</p>

10. Update EFU Farm Relative Dwelling Section 152.059 (K) (6)

Suggested Change:	Reason for the Change
<p><b>§ 152.059 LAND USE DECISIONS.</b></p> <p><b>(K) DWELLINGS.</b></p> <p><del>(6)</del> <b>(7) <i>Farm +</i> <u>Relative farm help dwelling.</u></b></p> <p><del>(a) A dwelling on real property used for farm use, if the dwelling is located on the same lot or parcel as the dwelling of the farm operator; and occupied by a relative, which means grandparent, grandchild, parent, child, sibling, stepparent, step grandparent, stepsibling, niece, nephew or first cousin of either the farm operator or the farm operator's spouse, whose assistance in the management of the farm use of the existing commercial farming operation is required by the farm operator. The farm operator shall continue to play the predominant role in the management and farm use of the farm. A farm operator is a person who operates a farm, doing the work and making the day to day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding and marketing.</del></p> <p><b><u>A relative farm help dwelling shall be occupied by relatives whose assistance in the management and farm use of the existing commercial farming operation is required by the farm operator. A “relative” means a child, parent, stepparent, grandchild, grandparent, stepgrandparent, sibling, stepsibling, niece, nephew or first cousin of the farm operator or the farm operator’s spouse and is subject to the following criteria:</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(b) The farm operator shall continue to play the predominant role in the farm management and farm use of the farm. A farm operator is a person who operates a farm, doing the work and making the day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding and marketing:</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(i) Provide information on the farm operation, (i.e., size, crops planted, numbers of livestock, etc.) and provide a summary of the farm duties and assistance the relative will provide;</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(ii) The relative farm help dwelling must be located on the same lot or parcel as the dwelling of the farm operator and must be on real property used for farm use. Provide the location of the farm operator’s dwelling and the location of the proposed relative farm help dwelling.</u></b></p> <p><del>(b)</del> <b>(c) Sign and record a Covenant Not to Sue as provided in</b></p>	<p>(K) (6) renumbered to (K) (7) add changes per OAR 660-033-0130 (9).</p>

<p>§152.059 (K) (11).</p> <p><u>(d) Farming of a marijuana crop may not be used to demonstrate compliance with the approval criteria for a relative farm help dwelling.</u></p> <p><u>(e) For the purpose of subsection (a), “relative” means a child, parent, stepparent, grandchild, grandparent, stepgrandparent, sibling, stepsibling, niece, nephew or first cousin of the farm operator or the farm operator’s spouse.</u></p> <p><u>(f) Notwithstanding ORS 92.010 to 92.192 or the minimum lot or parcel requirements under 215.780, if the owner of a dwelling described in this section obtains construction financing or other financing secured by the dwelling and the secured party forecloses on the dwelling, the secured party may also foreclose on the “homesite,” as defined in ORS 308A.250, and the foreclosure shall operate as a partition of the homesite to create a new parcel. Prior conditions of approval for the subject land and dwelling remain in effect.</u></p> <p><u>(g) For the purpose of subsection (f), "foreclosure" means only those foreclosures that are exempt from partition under ORS 92.010(9)(a).</u></p>	
---	--

11. Update EFU Zone Non-farm Dwellings, Impact Test and Covenant, Section 152.059 (K) (8), (10) & (11)

Addition:	Reason for the Addition
<p>§ 152.059 LAND USE DECISIONS.</p> <p><b>(K) DWELLINGS.</b></p> <p>(8) <i>Non-farm dwelling.</i></p> <p>A non-farm dwelling permitted in ORS 215.284 and subject to the following criteria:</p> <p>(a) The dwelling or activities associated with the dwelling will not force a significant change in or significantly increase the cost of accepted farming or forest practices on nearby lands devoted to farm or forest use;</p>	<p>(K) (8) add minor changes for siting non-farm dwellings in a resource zone per OAR 660-033-0130 (4).</p>

(b) The dwelling, **including essential or accessory improvements or structures**, is situated upon a lot or parcel, **or, in the case of an existing lot or parcel, upon** a portion of a lot or parcel, that is generally unsuitable land for the production of farm crops and livestock or merchantable tree species, considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, vegetation, location and size of tract.

...

(c) The dwelling will not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area;

(i) In determining whether a proposed non-farm dwelling will alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area, a county shall consider the cumulative impact of non-farm dwellings on other lots or parcels in the area similarly situated by applying the standards set forth in § [152.059 \(K\) \(10\)](#) (OAR 660-033-0130 (4)(a)(D).) If the application involves the creation of a new parcel for the non-farm dwelling, a county shall consider whether creation of the parcel will lead to creation of other non-farm parcels, to the detriment of agriculture in the area by applying the standards (impact test) set forth in § [152.059 \(K\) \(10\)](#); **and**

...

(d) New **access** easements, ~~private roads~~ or public right-of-ways, must meet at a minimum, the Option 1 design standard as depicted in the County Transportation Plan Figure 7-2A and defined in § [152.648 \(D\)](#) (30 foot right-of-way with **width and** 16 foot **wide** travel lane). Whenever possible, new roads should not be placed upon agricultural land as defined by prior policies;

(e) The parcel upon which a ~~non-resource~~ **non-farm** dwelling is located and being valued at true cash value for farm use under ORS 308.370 shall meet the requirements in ORS 215.236, including but not limited to:

...

(g) If the request involves the creation of a new parcel containing historic property as defined in ORS 358.480, the original parcel may be reduced ~~below the minimum lot size standard, including an 11% standard deviation~~ **as provided by § 152.711**;

...

(i) The dwelling will be sited on a lot or parcel created before January 1, 1993. (This date ~~only~~ applies to the placement of



<p>a non-farm dwelling on an existing, lawfully created lot or parcel, <b><u>not to a non-farm dwelling site created by a land division.</u></b>)</p> <p>(j) If a single-family dwelling is established on a lot or parcel as set forth in <u>OAR 660-033-0130 (3) or OAR 660-006-0027 (§ 152.059 (K) <del>(3) or (4)</del> <b>(4) or (5)</b>, Lot of Record Dwelling,)</u> no additional <b><u>non-farm</u></b> dwellings may later be sited <b><u>on the lot or parcel</u></b> under the provisions of this sub-section.</p> <p>...</p> <p>(10) <i>Impact Test.</i></p> <p>In determining whether a proposed non-farm dwelling will alter the stability of the <b><u>overall</u></b> land use pattern in the area, a county shall consider the cumulative impact of possible new non-farm dwellings and parcels on other lots or parcels in the area similarly situated.</p> <p>...</p> <p>(b) Within the study area identify the broad types of farm uses (irrigated or non-irrigated crops, pasture or grazing lands), the number, location and type of existing dwellings (farm, non-farm, hardship, etc.), and the dwelling development trends since 1993. Determine the potential number of non-farm/ lot-of-record dwellings that could be approved, including identification of predominant soil classifications, the parcels created prior to January 1, 1993 and the parcels larger than the minimum lot size that may be divided to create new parcels for non-farm dwellings under ORS 215.263(4), <b><u>ORS 215.263(5), and ORS 215.284(4)</u></b>. The findings shall describe the existing land use pattern of the study area including the distribution and arrangement of existing uses and the land use pattern that could result from approval of the possible non-farm dwellings under this provision.</p> <p>(11) <i>Covenant Not to Sue.</i></p> <p>All dwellings approved within the EFU <b><u>and GF</u></b> zones require the landowners to sign and record in the deed records for the County a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.</p>	<p>(K) (10) minor changes and add statute references.</p> <p>(K) (11) applies to both county resource zones, EFU and GF.</p>
--	--

## 12. Update EFU Conditional Uses Permitted Section 152.060

Addition:	Reason for the Addition
<p><b>§ 152.060 CONDITIONAL USES PERMITTED.</b></p> <p>(A) Commercial activities in conjunction with farm uses, including the processing of farm crops into biofuel not permitted under <b>ORS 215.203 (2)(b)(L) or</b> ORS 215.283 (1) (u) and <b>215.283(1)(r) as</b> provided in § 152.617 (I) (B)- <b>but excluding activities in conjunction with a marijuana crop.</b></p> <p>(B) <b><i>Mining Operations</i></b> as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I) (K)</a> conducted for:</p> <p>...</p> <p>(2) Mining, crushing <del>or</del> <b>and</b> stockpiling of aggregate and other mineral and other subsurface resources subject to <a href="#">ORS 215.298</a>;</p> <p>...</p> <p>(C) <b><i>Parks:</i></b></p> <p>    <b>(1) Private parks.</b> . .</p> <p>    <del>(D)</del> <b>(2) Public parks.</b> . .</p> <p>    <del>(E)</del> <b>(D) Golf courses</b> and their permitted accessory uses on <b>land</b> a parcel or tract <b>determined</b> not <b>to be</b> meeting the definition of high value farmland as defined in ORS 195.300, <del>meeting limitations pertaining to accessory uses in OAR 660-33-130(20), and subject to expansion limitations in OAR 660-33-130(18). Non-regulation golf courses are not permitted in an EFU Zone as provided in §152.617</del> (I) (G).</p> <p>    <del>(F)</del> <b>(E) Commercial utility facilities.</b> . .</p> <p>    <del>(G)</del> <b>(F) Personal use airports (<i>air strips</i> for airplanes and helicopter pads) for airplanes and helicopters</b> including associated hangar, maintenance and service facilities as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I) (N)</a>.</p> <p>    <del>(H)</del> <b>(G) Home occupations.</b> . .</p> <p>    <del>(I)</del> <b>(H) Community centers.</b> . .</p> <p>    <del>(J)</del> <b>(I) Temporary Hardship Residence.</b> One manufactured dwelling, or <b>one</b> recreational vehicle, or the temporary residential use of an existing building, in conjunction with an existing dwelling</p>	<p>(A) clarifies OAR 660 division 33 rule changes limiting activities in conjunction with a marijuana crop.</p> <p>(B) add minor wording changes.</p> <p>(C) add new “Parks” heading and reorganize park uses under a heading.</p> <p>(D) reorganized to (C) (2)</p> <p>(E) reorganize to (D) use by OAR 660-033-0130 (2), (5) &amp; (18).</p> <p>(F) no change – reorganize to (E).</p> <p>(G) reorganize to (F) and add clarification per OAR 660-033-0130 (5) &amp; (7).</p> <p>(H) no change, reorganize to (G), (I) no change, reorganized to (H).</p> <p>(J) minor changes and reorganize to (I).</p>

<p><del>allowed</del> in the EFU zone, as a temporary use for the term of the hardship suffered by the existing resident or relative of the resident as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I) (V)</a>.</p> <p><del>(K)</del> <b>(J)</b> <i>Commercial dog boarding. . .</i></p> <p><del>(L)</del> <b>(K)</b> <i><u>Solid waste</u></i> A site for the disposal <del>site</del> of solid waste approved by the governing body of the County for which a permit has been granted under <a href="#">ORS 459.245</a> by the Department of Environmental Quality together with equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation on a parcel or tract not meeting the definition of high-value farmland and may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract subject to §<a href="#">152.061</a> and as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I) (S)</a>.</p> <p><del>(M)</del> <b>(L)</b> <i>The propagation, cultivation, maintenance. . .</i></p> <p><b>(M) <u>Transportation:</u></b></p> <p><del>(N)</del> <b>(1)</b> Construction of additional passing. . .</p> <p><del>(O)</del> <b>(2)</b> Reconstruction or modification. . .</p> <p><del>(P)</del> <b>(3)</b> Improvement of public roads and highway related facilities, such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, where additional property or right of way is required, but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels. <del>Improvements may be limited when located on land composed of high value soils.</del></p> <p><b><u>(4) Roads, highways and other transportation facilities, and improvements not otherwise allowed under this rule may be established, subject to the adoption of the governing body or its designate of an exception to Goal 3, Agricultural Lands, and to any other applicable goal with which the facility or improvement does not comply.</u></b></p> <p><del>(CC)</del> <b>(5)</b> If review under this Section indicates that the use or activity is <b><u>Transportation projects that are found to be</u></b> inconsistent with the Transportation System Plan, <del>the procedure for</del> <b><u>may require</u></b> a comprehensive plan amendment shall be undertaken prior to <del>or in conjunction with the</del> <b><u>a</u></b> conditional permit review <b><u>application.</u></b></p> <p><del>(Q)</del> <b>(N)</b> <i><u>Destination Resort.</u></i> A destination resort <b><u>reviewed and approved pursuant to ORS 197.435 to 197.467 and Goal 8 and</u></b> which is approved consistent with the requirements of any statewide planning goal relating to the siting of a destination resort</p>	<p>(K) no change – reorganize to (J).</p> <p>(L) clarify &amp; reorganize to (K) use per OAR 660-033-0130 (10) &amp; (30).</p> <p>(M) no change – reorganize to (L).</p> <p>New (M)  “Transportation” heading for transportation related uses. (N) &amp; (O) no changes – reorganized to (M) (1) &amp; (2); (P) remove limitation &amp; reorganize to (M) (3), per ORS 215.283 (2) (q), (r) &amp; (s).</p> <p>(M) (4) use per ORS 215.283 (3).</p> <p>(CC) use clarified and reorganized to (M) (5).</p> <p>(Q) add reference to statutes and goal – reorganize to (N).</p>
---	---

<p>on a parcel or tract not meeting the definition of high-value farmland <b>and</b> as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I) (F)</a>.</p> <p><del>(R)</del> <b>(O)</b> <i>Living History Museum</i>. . .</p> <p><del>(S)</del> <b>(P)</b> <i>Operations for the extraction</i>. . .</p> <p><del>(T)</del> <b>(Q)</b> <i>On site filming</i>. . .</p> <p><del>(U) Construction, reconstruction, or widening of highways, roads, bridges or other transportation projects that are: (1) not improvements designated in the Transportation System Plan or (2) not designed and constructed as part of a subdivision or planned development subject to site plan and/or conditional use review, shall comply with the Transportation System Plan and applicable standards, and shall address the following criteria. For State projects that require an Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) or EA (Environmental Assessment), the draft EIS or EA shall be reviewed and used as the basis for findings to comply with the following criteria:</del></p> <p><del>(1) The project is designed to be compatible with existing land use and social patterns, including noise generation, safety, and zoning.</del></p> <p><del>(2) The project is designed to minimize avoidable environmental impacts to identified wetlands, wildlife habitat, air and water quality, cultural resources, and scenic qualities.</del></p> <p><del>(3) The project preserves or improves the safety and function of the facility through access management, traffic calming, or other design features.</del></p> <p><del>(4) Project includes provision for bicycle and pedestrian circulation as consistent with the comprehensive plan and other requirements of this ordinance.</del></p> <p><del>(V)</del> <b>(R)</b> <i>Residential homes</i></p> <p><del>(W)</del> <b>(S)</b> <i>Transmission towers <del>or</del> and communication towers over 200 feet in height as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I) (T)</a>.</i></p> <p><del>(X)</del> <b>(T)</b> <i>Expansion of existing county</i>. . .</p> <p><del>(Y)</del> <b>(U)</b> <i>Room and board arrangements for a maximum of five unrelated persons in an existing residence and subject to § <a href="#">152.059</a></i></p> <p><del>(K)</del> <del>(IX)</del> <b>(11)</b>.</p>	<p>(R), (S) &amp; (T) no changes – reorganize to (O), (P) &amp; (Q).</p> <p>Captured under (M) Transportation – under requirements for a Plan Amendment.</p> <p>(V) no change – reorganized to (R).</p> <p>(W) minor word change – reorganized to (S); (X) no change – reorganize to (T); (Y) minor section change – reorganize to (U).</p>
---	---

<p><del>(Z)</del> <b>(V)</b> <del>A w</del> <u>Wildlife habitat conservation and management plan pursuant to <a href="#">ORS 215.800</a> to <a href="#">215.808</a>.</u></p> <p><del>(AA)</del> <del>An aerial fireworks display business that has been in continuous operation at its current location within an exclusive farm use zone since December 31, 1986, and possess a wholesaler's permit to sell or provide fireworks.</del></p> <p><b><u>(W) Landscape contracting business, as defined in ORS 671.520, or a business providing landscape architecture services, as described in ORS 671.318, if the business is pursued in conjunction with the growing and marketing of nursery stock on the land that constitutes farm use, as provided in <a href="#">§152.617 (I) (AA)</a>.</u></b></p> <p><del>(BB)</del> <b>(X)</b> <u>Composting facilities</u> for which a permit has been granted by the Department of Environmental Quality under <a href="#">ORS 459.245</a> and <a href="#">OAR 340-093-0050</a> and <a href="#">340-096-0060</a>, and which are not facilities that are a “farm use” as defined <del><a href="#">OAR 660-033-0020(7)</a></del>, and as provided in <a href="#">§152.617 (I) (E)</a>.</p> <p><del>(CC)</del> <del>If review under this Section indicates that the use or activity is inconsistent with the Transportation System Plan, the procedure for a comprehensive plan amendment shall be undertaken prior to or in conjunction with the conditional permit review.</del></p> <p><b><u>(Y) Temporary facility for the primary processing of forest products, as provided in <a href="#">§152.617 (I) (EE)</a>.</u></b></p> <p><del>(DD)</del> <b>(Z)</b> <u>Public or private schools for kindergarten through grade 12, including all buildings essential to the operation of a school, primarily for residents of the rural area in which the school is located as provided in <a href="#">§ 152.617 (I) (U)</a>. Provided the school is not within 3 miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to <a href="#">ORS 197.732</a> and <a href="#">OAR 660, Division 4</a>.</u> New <b>school</b> facilities are not allowed on high value farmland.</p> <p><del>(EE)</del> <b>(AA)</b> <u>Agri-tourism. . .</u></p> <p><del>(FF)</del> <b>(BB)</b> <u>Photovoltaic solar. . .</u></p> <p><b><u>(CC) Log truck parking, as provided in ORS 215.311 and <a href="#">§152.061</a>.</u></b></p>	<p>(Z) no change – reorganize to (V).</p> <p>(AA) Removed – no aerial fireworks display businesses in Um. Co.</p> <p>(W) add use per ORS 215.283 (2) (z).</p> <p>(BB) clarify – reorganize (X).</p> <p>(CC) moved and reorganized to (M) (5).</p> <p>(Y) use moved from 152.059 (D)</p> <p>(DD) clarify and reorganize to (Z).</p> <p>(EE) no change reorganize to (AA); (FF) no change reorganize to (BB).</p> <p>(CC) add use per ORS 215.311.</p>
--	--

<del>(GG)</del> <b>(DD)</b> <i>Youth camp. . .</i>	(GG) no change reorganize to (DD).
--	------------------------------------

### 13. Update EFU Parcel Standards Section 152.062

Addition:	Reason for the Addition
<p><b>§ 152.062 PARCEL SIZES.</b></p> <p>In all EFU zones, (EFU, EFU-10, EFU-20 and EFU-40) the following standards shall apply for the creation of new parcels:</p> <p>(A) <i>Farm parcels.</i> Parcels of 160 acres or larger may be established through § <u>152.710 (B)</u>, Type IV, Review I Land Division application process. An 11% deviation allowance <del>standard</del> <b>is <u>may be</u> provided outright</b> to compensate for irregularities due to the government land survey system, roads and other rights-of-way, <b>as provided by § 152.711.</b></p>	(A) clarify deviation allowance.

### 14. Update GF Purpose Section 152.080 and Uses Permitted Outright Section 152.081

Suggested Change:	Reason for the Change
<p><b>§ 152.080 DESCRIPTION AND PURPOSE.</b></p> <p>The <b><u>purpose of the</u></b> GF, Grazing/Farm, Zone is <del>designed</del> to protect grazing lands, forest <b><u>lands and</u></b> uses, and <del>inclusions of</del> agricultural lands <del>that are</del> found within the county's mixed use farm/forest areas. <b><u>The GF, Grazing/Farm, Zone also is intended to allow other uses compatible with agricultural and forest activities, protect scenic resources, watersheds, and fish and wildlife habitat.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>The GF, Grazing/Farm, Zone has been applied to lands designated as agricultural, grazing and forest use, and reflect the policy provisions of the County Comprehensive Plan and</u></b></p>	Clarifications to GF description.

**requirements of ORS Chapter 215 and OAR 660 divisions 33 and 6.**

**The GF, Grazing/Farm, Zone is a mixed farm-forest zone.** The predominant use of the land is for grazing of livestock; however, there are some areas ~~that are~~ under agricultural cultivation and other areas where **timber grows and** forest uses occur. The **GF** zone is also designed to conserve and protect watersheds, wildlife habitat and scenic values and views within the Blue Mountains. Certain land uses may be allowed conditionally. It is also the purpose of this zone to provide the automatic farm use valuation for farms and ranches which qualify under the provisions of [ORS Chapter 308](#). Please see definition of farm use in § [152.003](#).

**§ 152.081 USES PERMITTED OUTRIGHT.**

(A) Farm use, as defined in [ORS 215.203](#) and § [152.003](#), except the dwellings and other buildings customarily provided in conjunction with farm use referred to in [ORS 215.283\(1\)](#). For the purpose of this section, farm use does not include customary accessory uses, and structures, **as defined in ORS 455.315**, (e.g. corrals, pens, barns, sheds, maintenance buildings, farm owned or personal use grain bins or elevators and chemical storage), customarily provided in **conjunction with farm use or forest use**, which are permitted subject to approval of a zoning permit per § [152.026](#). **Agricultural buildings in the GF Zone may not be converted to another use.**

Notwithstanding (A) above, the following are not permitted uses in the EFU **and GF** Zone:

- (1) ~~A new~~ **D**wellings used in conjunction with a marijuana crop;
- (2) ~~A f~~ **F**arm stands in conjunction with a marijuana crop;
- (3) ~~A e~~ **C**ommercial activity**ies** carried on in conjunction with a marijuana crop.

(B) Forest operations or forest practices including, but not limited to, reforestation of forest land, road construction and maintenance, harvesting of a forest tree species, application of chemicals, and disposal of slash-; **and**

**(1) Auxiliary uses associated with a forest practice including land alterations for exploration, mining, commercial**

(A) addition of limitation in converting Ag buildings to other uses, per OAR 660-006-0025 (3) (s).

(B) uses allowed, per OAR 660-006-0025 (2).



<p><b><u>gravel extraction and processing, landfills, dams, reservoirs, road construction or recreational facilities; and</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(2) For the purposes of this section "auxiliary" means a use or alteration of a structure or land that provides help or is directly associated with the conduct of a particular forest practice. An auxiliary structure is located on site, temporary in nature, and is not designed to remain for the forest's entire growth cycle from planting to harvesting. An auxiliary use is removed when a particular forest practice has concluded.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(3) Uses that are not auxiliary to forest practices are regulated by this chapter.</u></b></p> <p><del>(C) Normal operation, maintenance, repair, and preservation activities of existing transportation facilities.</del></p> <p><del>(M)</del> <b>(C)</b> Onsite filming and activities accessory to onsite filming for 45 days or less as provided for in <a href="#">ORS 215.306</a>.</p> <p><b><u>(D) Transportation:</u></b></p> <p><del>(N)</del> <b>(1)</b> Temporary public road. . .</p> <p><del>(E)</del> <b>(2)</b> Projects specifically identified. . .</p> <p><del>(F)</del> <b>(3)</b> Landscaping. . .</p> <p><del>(G)</del> <b>(4)</b> Emergency measures <b><u>related to transportation facilities</u></b> necessary for the <b><u>public</u></b> safety and protection of property.</p> <p><del>(H)</del> <b>(5)</b> Construction of a road. . .</p> <p><del>(H)</del> <b>(6)</b> Climbing and passing lanes within the right of way existing as of July 1, 1987.</p> <p><del>(T)</del> <b>(7)</b> Reconstruction or. . .</p> <p><del>(V)</del> <b>(8)</b> Minor betterment. . .</p> <p><del>(D)</del> <b>(9)</b> Installation of culverts, pathways, medians, fencing, guardrails, lighting, and similar types of improvements within the existing right-of-way.</p> <p><del>(R) Widening of roads within existing rights of way in conformance with the transportation element of acknowledged comprehensive plans and public road and highway projects as</del></p>	<p>(C) reorganized under a “Transportation” heading.</p> <p>New (C) moved from Zoning Permit Section 152.083 (B).</p> <p>New (D)  “Transportation” heading and reorganize transportation related uses under heading.</p> <p>(N), (E), (F) moved and reorganized to (D) (1 – 3)  (G) moved, wording added and reorganized to (D) (4); (H) moved and reorganized to (D) (5).</p> <p>(H) from §152.083 use with Zoning Permit moved to (D) (6).</p> <p>(T) &amp; (V) moved and reorganized to (D) (7) &amp; (8).</p> <p>(9) Moved from old (D) to Transportation (9).</p> <p>(R) no longer specifically called out in ORS 215.283 (1).</p>
---	---



<p>described in <a href="#">ORS 215.213(1)</a> and <a href="#">215.283(1)</a>;</p> <p><del>(I) Temporary on-site structures that are auxiliary to and used during the term of a particular forest operation.</del></p> <p><b><u>(E) Utilities.</u></b></p> <p><del>(J) (1) Local <del>distribution</del> <b>service</b> lines (e.g., electric, telephone, natural gas) and accessory equipment (e.g., electric distribution transformers, poles, meter cabinets, terminal boxes, pedestals), or equipment that provides service hookups, including water service hookups, <b>that end at the point where the utility service is received by the customer.</b></del></p> <p><del>(K) (2) Maintenance. . .</del></p> <p><del>(S) (3) Water intake facilities. . .</del></p> <p><del>(U) (4) Irrigation canals. . .</del></p> <p><del>(F) (F) The transport of biosolids. . .</del></p> <p><del>(G) (G) Private hunting. . .</del></p> <p><del>(P) Exploration for mineral and aggregate resources as defined in <a href="#">ORS chapter 517</a>.</del></p> <p><del>(O) &amp; (W) Temporary Portable Facility for the Primary Processing of Forest Products, as defined in §152.003.</del></p> <p><b><u>(H) Uses to conserve soil, air and water quality and to provide for wildlife and fisheries resources.</u></b></p>	<p>(I) Use moved §152.083 Zoning Permit section, to allow siting review and permitting structures.</p> <p>New (E) heading for “Utilities.” (J) moved, clarified and reorganized to (E) (1).</p> <p>(K), (S) &amp; (U) moved to (E) (2), (3) &amp; (4).</p> <p>(L) &amp; (Q) no changes moved and reorganized to (F) &amp; (G).</p> <p>(P) move to GF Zoning Permit Section 152.083.</p> <p>(O) &amp; (W) listed twice - moved to GF Zoning Permit Section 152.083 (W).</p> <p>New (H) to add use allowed per OAR 660-006-0025 (3) (a).</p>
--	--

## 15. Update GF Uses Permitted with a Zoning Permit Section 152.083

Suggested Change:	Reason for the Change
<p><b>§ 152.083 Uses Permitted with a Zoning Permit</b></p> <p>(A) Activities within parks. . .</p>	<p>(A) no change.</p> <p>(B) moved to Uses Outright, Section</p>

<p><del>(B)</del> <del>Onsite filming and activities accessory to onsite filming for 45 days or less as provided for in <a href="#">ORS 215.306</a>.</del></p> <p><del>(C)</del> <b>(B)</b> A site for. . .</p> <p><del>(D)</del> <b>(C)</b> Operations for the exploration for and production of geothermal resources. . .</p> <p><del>(E)</del> <b>(D)</b> Operations for the exploration for minerals as defined by <a href="#">ORS 517.750</a>. <del>Any activities or construction relating to such operations shall not be a basis for an exception under <a href="#">ORS 197.732(1)(a) or (b)</a>.</del></p> <p><del>(F)</del> Disposal site for solid waste that has been ordered established by the Oregon Environmental Quality Commission under ORS 459.049, together with the equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation.</p> <p><del>(M)</del> <b>(E)</b> A winery, as described in <a href="#">ORS 215.452, 215.453 and 215.237</a>.</p> <p><del>(N)</del> <b>(F)</b> Farm stands if:</p> <p>(1) The structures are designed and used for the sale of farm crops and livestock grown on <b><u>the farm operation, or grown on the farm operation and other farms operations</u></b> in the local agricultural area, including the sale of retail incidental items, <b><u>and fee-based activity to promote the sale of farm crops or livestock sold at the farm stand</u></b> if the sales of the incidental items make up no more than 25% of the total <b><u>annual</u></b> sales of the farm stand; and</p> <p>(2) The farm stand does not include structures designed for occupancy as a residence or for activities other than the sale of farm crops and livestock, and does not include structures for banquets, public gatherings or public entertainment.</p> <p><b><u>(3) "Farm crops or livestock" includes both fresh and processed farm crops and livestock grown on the farm operation, or grown on the farm operation and other farm operations in the local agricultural area. "Processed crops and livestock" includes jams, syrups, apple cider, animal products and other similar farm crops and livestock that have been processed and converted into another product but not prepared food items.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(4) "Local agricultural area" includes Oregon or an</u></b></p>	<p>152.081 (C).</p> <p>(C) no change reorganized to (B); (D) no change, reorganized to (C).</p> <p>(E) moved and reorganized to (D), reference removed.</p> <p>(F) remove, listed twice once as ZP (here) and once as CUP in Section 152.085 (K).</p> <p>(M) addition of "large" wineries and reorganized to (E).</p> <p>(N) reorganized to (F) add clarification and definitions of what may be included in a farm stand, per OAR 660-033-0130 (23).</p>
---	---

adjacent county in Washington, Idaho, Nevada or California that borders the Oregon county in which the farm stand is located.

(5) A farm stand may not be used for the sale, or to promote the sale, of marijuana products or extracts.

~~(G)~~ **(G)** Alteration, restoration or replacement of a lawfully established single-family dwelling that on predominately forest lands (alteration, restoration or replacement dwellings on predominately farm lands is allowed per UCDC Section 152.058 (F)):

- (1) Has intact. . .
- (2) Has indoor plumbing. . .
- (3) Has interior wiring. . .
- (4) Has a heating. . .

(5) In the case of replacement, the dwelling to be replaced is removed, demolished or converted to an allowable nonresidential use within three months of the completion of the replacement dwelling. The property owner must execute and record in the deed records of the county a statement (covenant) that the dwelling which qualified for replacement has been removed, demolished or converted to an allowable non-residential use.

~~1 year from the date of certification of occupancy, or 90 days if the dwelling being replaced is determined to be a nuisance. The property owner must execute and record in the deed records of the county a statement that the dwelling which qualified for replacement has been removed, demolished or converted to an allowable non-residential use;~~

(6) A lawfully established dwelling that is destroyed by wildfire may be replaced within 60 months when the county finds, based on substantial evidence, that the dwelling to be replaced contained those items listed at (1) through (4). For purposes of this subsection, substantial evidence includes, but is not limited to, county assessor data. The property owner of record at the time of the wildfire may reside on the subject property in an existing building, tent, travel trailer, yurt, recreational vehicle, or similar accommodation until replacement has been completed or the time for replacement has expired.

(O) additions to replacement dwellings per OAR 660-006-0025 (3) (o), and reorganized to (G).

~~The dwelling was assessed as a dwelling for purposes of ad valorem taxation for the previous five property tax years, or if the dwelling has existed for less than five years from that time.~~

~~(7) A replacement dwelling may be located on any part of the same lot or parcel so long as it complies, where practicable, with all applicable siting standards. However, the standards shall not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the dwelling.~~

~~(8) If the dwelling to be replaced is located on a portion of the lot or parcel not zoned GF, then the applicant shall, as a condition of approval, execute and record in the deed records for the county where the property is located a deed restriction prohibiting the siting of a dwelling on the GF portion of the lot or parcel. A release from the deed restriction may occur if the statute regarding replacement dwellings changes or if there is a change in the Plan and Zone designation. The county Planning Department shall maintain a copy of the deed restriction or release statement filed under this section.~~

~~(9) The replacement dwelling must comply with applicable building codes, plumbing codes, sanitation codes and other requirements relating to health and safety or to siting at the time of construction; however, the standards may not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the replacement dwelling.~~

~~(10) (7) A Covenant Not to Sue. with regard to normal farming practices shall be recorded as a requirement for approval. **All dwellings approved within the EFU and GF zones require the landowners to sign and record in the deed records for the County a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.**~~

~~(11) A replacement dwelling permit issued under this section does not expire.~~

~~(Q)~~ **(H)** Signs: Type. . .

~~(R)~~ **(I)** Buildings and structures. . .

~~(P)~~ **(J)** Fire stations **service facilities providing** for rural fire protection **services.**

(Q) & (R) no changes reorganized to (H) & (I).

(P) minor changes and reorganized to (J).

<p><del>(G)</del> <b>(K)</b> An outdoor mass gathering. . .</p> <p><del>(H)</del> Climbing and passing lanes for public roads and highways, within the right of way existing as of July 1, 1987.</p> <p>(L) Creation of. . .</p> <p><del>(S)</del> <b>(M)</b> Buildings and structures accessory to a farm use <b>or forest use</b> (i.e. barns, shops, etc.) <b><u>A person may not convert an agricultural building authorized by this section to another use.</u></b></p> <p><del>(T)</del> <b>(N)</b> Meteorological Towers. . .</p> <p><del>(U)</del> <b>(O)</b> Home Occupations. . .</p> <p><del>(P)</del> <b>(P)</b> Towers and fire stations. . .</p> <p><del>(V)</del> <b>(Q)</b> Dog training classes or testing trials conducted outdoors or in farm buildings that existed on January 1, 2013 <b>2019</b>, as described in ORS 215.283 (1) (x): <b>when:</b></p> <p><b><u>(1) The number of dogs participating in training does not exceed 10 per training class and the number of training classes to be held on-site does not exceed six per day; and</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(2) The number of dogs participating in a testing trial does not exceed 60 and the number of testing trials to be conducted on-site does not exceed four per calendar year, as described in ORS 215.283 (1) (x).</u></b></p> <p><del>(W)</del> <b>(R)</b> Alteration, restoration or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling that has been removed or destroyed by fire or natural hazard within one year of the date of application, <b><u>may be altered, restored or replaced,</u></b> as provided in <del>152.617 (H) (8)</del> <b><u>§152.083 (F).</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(S) A cider business as provided in ORS 215.451.</u></b></p> <p><del>(J)</del> <b>(T)</b> Uninhabitable structures. . .</p> <p><del>(K)</del> <b>(U)</b> Temporary forest. . .</p> <p><del>(V)</del> <b>(V)</b> Temporary on-site structures that are auxiliary to and used during the term of a particular forest operation.</p> <p><b><u>(W) Temporary portable facility for the primary processing of forest products.</u></b></p>	<p>(G) no change reorganized to (K).</p> <p>(H) moved to §152.081 (D) (6).</p> <p>(L) no change.</p> <p>(S) add limitation from OAR 660-006-0025 (3) (s) and reorganize to (M).</p> <p>(T), (U) &amp; (P) no changes and reorganize to (N), (O) &amp; (P).</p> <p>(V) add changes per OAR 660-033-0130 (39) and reorganize to (Q).</p> <p>(W) clarify, correct reference and reorganize to (R).</p> <p>(S) new use per Statute.</p> <p>(J) &amp; (K) no changes reorganized to (T) &amp; (U). New (V) moved from Section 152.081 (I), use per OAR 660-006-0025 (2) (b).</p> <p>(W) use per OAR 660-006-0025 (3) (d).</p>
---	--

<p><b><u>(X) Caretaker residences for public parks and public fish hatcheries.</u></b></p>	<p>(X) use per OAR 660-006-0025 (3) (j).</p>
<p><b><u>(Y) Temporary storage site for nonhazardous debris resulting from recovery efforts associated with damage caused by a wildfire identified in an Executive Order issued by the Governor in accordance with the Emergency Conflagration Act, ORS 476.510 through 476.610 subject to Department of Environmental Quality requirements and all other applicable provisions of law.</u></b></p>	<p>(Y) use per OAR 660-006-0025 (3) (t).</p>

## 16. Update GF Land Use Decision Section 152.084

Suggested Change:	Reason for the Change
<p><b>§ 152.084 LAND USE DECISIONS.</b></p> <p>(A) <del>Caretaker residences for public parks and public fish hatcheries;</del> [Item deleted.]</p> <p>(B) Churches, and a cemetery cemeteries in conjunction with a church <b>consistent with ORS 215.441 and as provided in §152.617 (II) (2) or (3).</b> <del>provided the church is not within 3 miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to <u>ORS 197.732</u> and <u>OAR 660, Division 004</u>. Existing church facilities may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract without an exception. New facilities are not allowed on high value farmland as provided in § <u>152.617 (II) (2)</u> and/or <u>(3)</u>.</del></p> <p>(C) Utility facilities necessary for public service <b>on land predominately in farm use</b>, including <b>associated transmission lines as defined in ORS 469.300 and</b> wetland waste treatment systems but not including commercial facilities for the purpose of generating electrical power for public use by sale or transmission or communication towers over 200 feet in height. A utility facility necessary for public service may be established as provided in <del><u>ORS 215.275</u></del> and in § <u>152.617 (II) (7)</u>.</p> <p>(D) <del>A permanent temporary facility for the primary processing of forest products as provided in § <u>152.617 (II) (4)</u>.</del> [Item Deleted.]</p> <p>...</p>	<p>(A) moved to Zoning Permit Section 152.083 (X).</p> <p>(B) add reference and move criteria into LUD Section 152.617 (II) (2) or (3).</p> <p>(C) add associated t-line to use per ORS 215.274.</p> <p>(D) moved to CUP Section § 152.085.</p>

## 17. Update GF Dwelling Section 152.084 (K)

Suggested Change:	Reason for the Change
<p><b>§ 152.084 (K) DWELLINGS.</b></p> <p>The following permanent dwellings may be authorized in a GF zone. The dwellings may be conventional “stick built,” modular home, manufactured homes or mobile homes meeting the definition of a dwelling and the standards in § <a href="#">152.013(B)(5)</a>. All farm/forest dwellings <del>applications are subject to review and comment by the Department of Land Conservation and Development.</del> <b><u>must meet fire siting standards listed in OAR 660-006-0029 and 660-006-0035.</u></b></p> <p>(1) <i>Large Tract Forest Dwelling.</i> . . .</p> <p>(2) <i>Template Dwelling.</i> A Template Dwelling may be allowed if <b><u>the tract does not include a dwelling and if</u></b> the following criteria are met. . .</p> <p>(a)</p> <p>(iv) If a tract 60 acres or larger abuts a road or perennial stream, the review or analysis shall be made by using a 160-acre rectangle or template that is one-mile-long and ¼-mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract, and that is to the maximum extent possible aligned with the road or stream. If a road crosses the tract on which the dwelling will be located, at least one of the three required dwellings shall be on the same side of the road as the proposed dwelling. <del>However,</del> <b><u>and</u></b> one of the three required dwellings shall be on the same side of the road or stream as the tract; and</p> <p>. . .</p> <p><b><u>(b) The center of the subject tract means the mathematical centroid of the tract.</u></b></p>	<p>List fire siting requirements.</p> <p>(K) (1) no change.</p> <p>(K) (2) clarify and define center per OAR 660-006-0027 (4).</p>

## 18. Update GF Conditional Uses Permitted UCDC Section 152.085

Suggested Change:	Reason for the Change
<p><b>§ 152.085 CONDITIONAL USES PERMITTED.</b></p> <p>In the GF Zone. . .</p> <p>(A) <i>Commercial activities in conjunction with farm uses. . .</i></p> <p>(B) <b><u>Mining</u></b> <del>Operations</del> as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I) (K)</a> conducted for:</p> <p>(1) Mining and processing of geothermal resources. . .</p> <p>(2) Mining, crushing <del>or</del> <b>and</b> stockpiling of aggregate and other mineral and other subsurface resources subject to <a href="#">ORS 215.298</a>;</p> <p>(3) Processing, as defined by <a href="#">ORS 517.750</a>, of aggregate into asphalt. . .</p> <p>(4) Processing of other mineral resources. . .</p> <p>(C) <b><u>Parks:</u></b></p> <p><del>(C) (1) Private parks. . . as provided in §152.617 (I) (C) (BB).</del></p> <p><del>(C) (2) Public parks. . .</del></p> <p><del>(D) (D) Golf courses and their permitted accessory uses on <b>farmland</b> a parcel or tract <b>determined</b> not <b>to be</b> meeting the definition of high value farmland as defined in ORS 195.300, meeting limitations pertaining to accessory uses in OAR 660-33-130(20), and subject to expansion limitations in OAR 660-33-130(18). Non regulation golf courses are not permitted in an EFU Zone as provided in §152.617 (I) (G).</del></p> <p><del>(E) Commercial utility facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I) (C)</a>. (For specific criteria for Wind Power Generation see § <a href="#">152.616 (HHH)</a>)</del></p> <p><del>(G) (E) Personal use airports (<b><u>air strips</u></b> for airplanes and helicopter pads) for <b>airplanes and helicopters</b> including associated hangar, maintenance and service facilities as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I) (N)</a>.</del></p>	<p>(A) no change.</p> <p>(B) minor changes.</p> <p>Add new (C) – heading for “Parks” move (BB), (D) &amp; (CC) and reorganize to (C) (1) &amp; (2).</p> <p>(E) add wording and place criteria/limitations into CUP Section 152.617 (I), per OAR 660-033-0130 (2), (5) &amp; (20) – reorganize to (D).</p> <p>(F) moved to (S) (1).</p> <p>(G) clarify – reorganize to (E).</p>



<p><del>(H)</del> <b>(F)</b> <i>Home occupations.</i> . .</p> <p><del>(G)</del> <b>(G)</b> <i>Community centers</i> owned by a governmental agency or a nonprofit organization and operated primarily by and for residents of the local rural community, <b>located predominately on farmland</b> as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I) (D)</a>.</p> <p><del>(H)</del> <b>(H)</b> <b><i>Temporary Hardship Residence.</i></b> One manufactured dwelling, or <b>one</b> recreational vehicle, or the temporary residential use of an existing building, in conjunction with an existing dwelling <b>may be permitted</b> <del>allowed</del> in the <del>EFU</del> <b>GF</b> zone, as a temporary use for the term of the hardship suffered by the existing resident or relative of the resident; <b>or as a result of a natural hazard event</b>, as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I) (V)</a>.</p> <p><del>(K)</del> <b>(I)</b> <i>Commercial dog boarding kennels.</i> . .</p> <p><del>(J)</del> <b>(J)</b> <b><i>Solid waste</i></b> <del>A site for the disposal</del> <b>site</b> of solid waste approved by the governing body of the County for which a permit has been granted under <a href="#">ORS 459.245</a> by the Department of Environmental Quality together with equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation on a parcel or tract not meeting the definition of high-value farmland and may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract subject to §<a href="#">152.061</a> and as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I) (S)</a>.</p> <p><del>(M)</del> <b>(K)</b> <i>The propagation.</i> . .</p> <p>(L) [Item blank.]</p> <p><b><u>(M) Transportation:</u></b></p> <p><del>(N)</del> <b>(1)</b> Construction of additional passing. . .</p> <p><del>(O)</del> <b>(2)</b> Reconstruction or modification of public roads. . .</p> <p><del>(P)</del> <b>(3)</b> Improvement of public roads and highway related facilities, such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas <b>on lands predominately in farm use</b> where additional property or right of way is required, but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels. <del>Improvements may be limited when located on land composed of high value soils.</del></p> <p><b><u>(4) Roads, highways and other transportation facilities, and improvements not otherwise allowed under this rule may be established, subject to the adoption of the governing body or its designate of an exception to Goal 3, Agricultural Lands, and to</u></b></p>	<p>(H) no change – reorganize to (F).</p> <p>(I) clarify where centers are permitted – reorganize to (G).</p> <p>(J) add clarifications, use per OAR 660-006-0025 (4) (t) – reorganize to (H).</p> <p>(K) no change – reorganize to (I).</p> <p>(L) add clarification – reorganize to (J).</p> <p>(M) no change, reorganized to (K).</p> <p>(L) left open.</p> <p>Add new (M) – as “Transportation” heading to organize transportation related uses in one area.</p> <p>(N), (O) &amp; (P) moved to (M) (1), (2) &amp; (3).</p> <p>(M) (4) use per OAR 660-033-0130 (13).</p>
--	---

<p><u>any other applicable goal with which the facility or improvement does not comply.</u></p> <p><b><u>(5) Transportation improvements on rural lands allowed by OAR 660-012-0065.</u></b> If transportation improvements are <del>review</del> under this Section indicates that the use or activity is inconsistent with the <b>County</b> Transportation System Plan, the procedure for a comprehensive plan amendment shall be undertaken prior to, or in conjunction with the conditional permit <del>review</del> <b>application.</b></p> <p><del>(V)</del> <b><u>(6)</u></b> Construction of rest areas. . .</p> <p><del>(KK)</del> <b><u>(7)</u></b> Temporary asphalt and concrete batch plants as accessory uses to specific highway projects, <b><u>as provided in §152.617 (I) (A).</u></b></p> <p><del>(LL)</del> <b><u>(8)</u></b> Public road and highway projects as described in <a href="#">ORS 215.213(2)(p)</a> through (r) and (10) and <a href="#">215.283(2)(q)</a> through (s) and (3);</p> <p><del>(Q)</del> <b><u>(N) Destination Resort.</u></b> A destination resort <del>which is reviewed and</del> approved consistent with the requirements of any statewide planning goal relating to the siting of a destination resort <b><u>pursuant to ORS 197.435 to 197.467 and Goal 8</u></b> on a parcel or tract not meeting the definition of high-value farmland <b><u>and</u></b> as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I) (F)</a>.</p> <p><b><u>(O) Living History Museum. A living history museum shall be related to resource based activities and shall be owned and operated by a governmental agency or a local historical society as depicted in OAR 660-033-0130 (21) and as provided in § 152.617 (I) (J).</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(P) Operations for the extraction and bottling of water as provided in § 152.617 (I) (M).</u></b></p> <p><del>(T)</del> <b><u>(Q)</u></b> <i>On site filming and activities</i> accessory to on site filming <b><u>for more than 45 days</u></b> provided for in <a href="#">ORS 215.306</a>, as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I) (L)</a>.</p> <p><del>(U)</del> Construction, reconstruction, or widening of highways, roads, bridges or other transportation projects that are: (1) not improvements designated in the Transportation System Plan or (2) not designed and constructed as part of a subdivision or planned development subject to site plan and/or conditional use review, shall comply with the Transportation System Plan and applicable</p>	<p>(M) (5) use per OAR 660-033-0120 and OAR 660-012-0065.</p> <p>(V) moved to (M) (6) under Transportation, no other changes.</p> <p>(KK) moved to (M) (7) Transportation and add reference to CUP criteria <a href="#">§152.617 (I) (A)</a>.</p> <p>(LL) moved to (M) (8) and amend ORS reference.</p> <p>(Q) use allowed per OAR 660-033-0130 (5) &amp; OAR 660-006-0025 (3) (n) – reorganized to (N).</p> <p>(O) use allowed per OAR 660-033-0130 (2), (5) and (21).</p> <p>(P) use allowed per OAR 660-033-0120 and OAR 660-033-0130 (5).</p> <p>(Q) clarify, use allowed per OAR 660-033-0120.</p> <p>(U) captured under Transportation in §152.085 (M).</p>
--	---

~~standards, and shall address the following criteria. For State projects that require an Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) or EA (Environmental Assessment), the draft EIS or EA shall be reviewed and used as the basis for findings to comply with the following criteria:~~

~~(1) The project is designed to be compatible with existing land use and social patterns, including noise generation, safety, and zoning.~~

~~(2) The project is designed to minimize avoidable environmental impacts to identified wetlands, wildlife habitat, air and water quality, cultural resources, and scenic qualities.~~

~~(3) The project preserves or improves the safety and function of the facility through access management, traffic calming, or other design features.~~

~~(4) Project includes provision for bicycle and pedestrian circulation as consistent with the comprehensive plan and other requirements of this ordinance.~~

**(R) Residential homes as defined in [ORS 197.660](#), in existing dwellings and subject to administrative review procedures in § [152.769](#) and subject to § [152.059 \(K\) \(11\)](#) and § [152.617 \(I\) \(R\)](#).**

(R) use allowed per ORS 215.283 (2) (o) and OAR 660-033-0130 (5) & (30).

**(S) Utilities.**

~~(F)~~ **(1) Commercial utility facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(C\)](#). A power generation facility shall not preclude more than 10-acres from use as a commercial forest operation unless an exception is taken pursuant to OAR 660 division 4.** (For specific criteria for Wind Power Generation see § [152.616 \(HHH\)](#))

(S) add Utilities heading and move under (F), (R) & (DD) to (S) (1), (2) & (3) uses per OAR 660-006-0025 (4) (h) & (q) and OAR 660-033-0130 (5) (17 or (5) (22).

~~(R)~~ **(2) Construction of new utility facilities, including transmission lines and towers, necessary for public service as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(C\)](#).**

~~(DD)~~ **(3) Transmission or communication towers over 200 feet on land predominately in farm use and as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(T\)](#).**

**(4) Television, microwave and radio communication facilities and transmission towers on land predominately in forest use;**

<p><b><u>(5) New electric transmission lines on land predominately in forest use with right of way widths of up to 100 feet as specified in ORS 772.210. New distribution lines on land predominately in forest use (e.g., gas, oil, geothermal, telephone, fiber optic cable) with rights-of-way 50 feet or less in width on land predominately in forest use.</u></b></p> <p><del>(FF)</del> <b><u>(6)</u></b> Water intake facilities, related treatment facilities, pumping stations, and distribution lines <b><u>on land predominately in forest use</u></b>;</p> <p><del>(S)</del> <b><u>(T)</u></b> An outdoor mass gathering subject to review by a county planning commission under the provisions of <a href="#">ORS 433.763</a>. These gatherings are those of more than 3,000 persons that continue or can reasonably be expected to continue for more than 120 hours within any three-month period and any part of which is held in open spaces.</p> <p><del>(X)</del> <b><u>(U)</u></b> <i>Public or private schools</i> <b><u>on non-high value farmland</u></b> for kindergarten through grade 12, including all buildings essential to the operation of a school, primarily for residents of the rural area in which the school is located, as provided in <a href="#">§152.617 (I) (U)</a>. <del>Provided the school is not within 3 miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and <a href="#">OAR 660, Division 4</a>.</del> New facilities are not allowed on high value farmland and as provided in <del>§ <a href="#">152.617 (I) (U)</a>.</del></p> <p><del>(Y)</del> <b><u>(V)</u></b> <i>Permanent facility for the primary processing of forest products, as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I) (Y)</a></i>;</p> <p><del>(Z)</del> <b><u>(W)</u></b> <i>Permanent logging equipment repair and storage</i>;</p> <p><del>(AA)</del> <b><u>(X)</u></b> <i>Log scaling and weigh stations</i>;</p> <p><del>(BB)</del> (1) <del>Private parks and campgrounds. Campgrounds in private parks shall only be those allowed by this subsection. Except on a lot or parcel contiguous to a lake or reservoir, campgrounds shall not be allowed within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and <a href="#">OAR 660, Division 4</a>. A campground is an area devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation, recreational or emergency purposes, but not for residential purposes and is established on a site or is contiguous to lands with a park or other outdoor natural amenity that is accessible for recreational use by the occupants of the campground. A campground shall be designed and integrated into the rural agricultural and forest environment in a manner that</del></p>	<p>(FF) moved to (S) (5) under Utilities and add clarification, per OAR 660-006-0025 (4) (1).</p> <p>(S) no change – reorganize to (T).</p> <p>(X) move criteria to CUP Section 152.617 (I) and reorganize to (U) – use per OAR 660-033-0130 (18a) or (5) &amp; (18b).</p> <p>(V) refer to CUP criteria Section in 152.617 (I) and – reorganize to (V).</p> <p>(Z) no change – reorganize to (W).</p> <p>(AA) no change – reorganize to (X).</p> <p>(BB) moved and reorganized under Parks (C), criteria moved to CUP section.</p>
---	--

<p><del>protects the natural amenities of the site and provides buffers of existing native trees and vegetation or other natural features between campsites. Campsites may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer or recreational vehicle. Separate sewer, water or electric service hook ups shall not be provided to individual camp sites. Campgrounds authorized by this rule shall not include intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores or gas stations. Overnight temporary use in the same campground by a camper or camper's vehicle shall not exceed a total of 30 days during any consecutive six month period.</del></p> <p><del>(2) Campsites may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer, yurt or recreational vehicle. Separate sewer, water or electric service hook ups shall not be provided to individual camp sites except that electrical service may be provided to yurts allowed for by paragraph (4)(e)(C) of this rule.</del></p> <p><del>(3) Subject to the approval of the County governing body or its designee, a private campground may provide yurts for overnight camping. No more than one third or a maximum of 10 campsites, whichever is smaller, may include a yurt. The yurt shall be located on the ground or on a wood floor with no permanent foundation. Upon request of a county governing body, the commission may provide by rule for an increase in the number of yurts allowed on all or a portion of the campgrounds in a county if the Commission determines that the increase will comply with the standards described in ORS 215.296(1). As used in this rule, "yurt" means a round, domed shelter of cloth or canvas on a collapsible frame with no plumbing, sewage disposal hook up or internal cooking appliance.</del></p> <p><del>(CC) Public parks including only those uses specified under <a href="#">OAR 660-034-0035</a> or <a href="#">660-034-0040</a>, whichever is applicable;</del></p> <p><del>(DD) Transmission or communication towers over 200 feet as provided in § <a href="#">152.617 (I)(T)</a>.</del></p> <p><del>(W) If review under this Section indicates that the use or activity is inconsistent with the Transportation System Plan, the procedure for a comprehensive plan amendment shall be undertaken prior to or in conjunction with the conditional permit review.</del></p> <p><del>(EE) <u>(Y)</u> Aids to navigation and aviation;</del></p> <p><del>(FF) Water intake facilities, related treatment facilities, pumping stations, and distribution lines;</del></p>	<p>(CC) moved and reorganized under Parks.</p> <p>(DD) moved under Utilities (S).</p> <p>Captured under transportation.</p> <p>(EE) no change reorganized to Y.</p> <p>(FF) moved to Utilities (S) (5).</p>
--	---

<p><del>(GG)</del> <b><u>(Z)</u></b> <i>Reservoirs and water impoundments;</i></p> <p><del>(HH)</del> <b><u>(AA)</u></b> <i>Firearms training facility <b>as provided in ORS 197.770</b></i>  <b><u>(2)</u></b>;</p> <p><del>(II)</del> <b><u>(BB)</u></b> <i>Cemeteries <b>on land predominately in forest use, as provided in § 152.617 (I) (DD)</b>.</i></p> <p><del>(JJ)</del> <b><u>(CC)</u></b> <i>Private seasonal accommodations for fee hunting operations on predominately forestlands may be allowed subject to §§ <a href="#">152.086</a> and <a href="#">152.089</a> and the following requirements:</i></p> <p>(1) Accommodations are limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code;</p> <p>(2) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted;</p> <p>(3) Accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of hunting during game bird and big game hunting seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission; and</p> <p><del>(KK)</del> <i>Temporary asphalt and concrete batch plants as accessory uses to specific highway projects;</i></p> <p><del>(LL)</del> <i>Public road and highway projects as described in <a href="#">ORS 215.213(2)(p)</a> through (r) and (10) and <a href="#">215.283(2)(q)</a> through (s) and (3);</i></p> <p><del>(MM)</del> <b><u>(DD)</u></b> <i>Private accommodations for fishing occupied on a temporary basis may be allowed <b>on predominately forestlands</b> subject to §§ <a href="#">152.086</a> and <a href="#">152.089</a> and the following requirements:</i></p> <p>(1) Accommodations limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code;</p> <p>(2) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted;</p> <p>(3) Accommodations occupied temporarily for the purpose of fishing during fishing seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission;</p> <p>(4) Accommodations must be located within one-quarter mile of fish bearing Class I waters; and</p>	<p>(GG) no change reorganized to (Z).</p> <p>(HH) add ORS reference and reorganize to (AA).</p> <p>(II) refer to standards for cemeteries on forest land and reorganize to (BB).</p> <p>(JJ) no change, reorganize to (CC).</p> <p>(KK) moved to (M) (7) under Transportation.</p> <p>(LL) moved to (M) (8) under Transportation.</p> <p>(MM) clarify and reorganize to (DD).</p>
--	---

<p>(5) A governing body may impose other appropriate conditions.</p> <p><del>(NN)</del> <b>(EE)</b> <i>Forest management research</i> and experimentation facilities as described by <a href="#">ORS 526.215</a> or where accessory to forest operations.</p> <p><del>(OO)</del> <b>(FF)</b> <i>Youth camp</i> as provided in OAR 660-033-0130 (40). A youth camp may be located only on a lawfully established unit of land that is at least 1,000 acres in size, composed predominantly of class VI, VII or VIII soils, not located within an irrigation district, not located within three miles of an urban growth boundary and not established in conjunction with an existing golf course.</p> <p><b><u>(GG) Dump truck parking on land predominately in forest use, as provided in ORS 215.311 and §152.086.</u></b></p>	<p>(NN) no change reorganize to (EE).</p> <p>(OO) no change reorganize to (FF).</p> <p>(GG) add use per OAR 660-006-0026 (3) (r).</p>
---	---

### 19. Update GF References Section 152.086

Addition:	Reason for the Addition
<p><b>§ 152.086 LIMITATIONS ON CONDITIONAL USES.</b></p> <p>(C) A written statement (i.e. Covenant Not to Sue Agreement) recorded with the deed or written contract with the County or its equivalent is obtained from the land owner that recognizes the rights of adjacent and nearby land owners to conduct forest operations consistent with the Forest Practices Act and Rules for uses authorized in §152.085 (<del>(H C)</del> <b>(1)</b>), (<del>(J AA)</del>), (<del>(BB G)</del>), (<del>(HH I)</del>), and (<del>(NN EE)</del>) of this chapter.</p>	<p>(C) add changes due to renumbering.</p>

### 20. Update GF Parcel Sizes UCDC Section 152.084

Suggested Change:	Reason for the Change
<p><b>§ 152.087 PARCEL SIZES.</b></p> <p>In a Grazing Farm Zone, the following standards shall apply <del>for</del> <u>to</u> the creation of new parcels:</p>	



<p>(A) <del>Farm/resource parcels determined to have a predominate agricultural use as of January 1, 1993. <b>Grazing Farm zoned parcels.</b></del> Parcels of 160 acres or larger may be established through the Type IV, Review I Land Division application process listed in <a href="#">§152.710 (B)</a>. An 11% <del>standard</del> deviation allowance is <b>may be</b> provided <del>outright</del> to compensate for irregularities due to the government land survey system, roads and other rights-of-way, <b>as provided by §152.711.</b></p>	<p>(A) add clarification.</p>
<p>(B) <i>Resource parcels determined to have a predominate forest use as of January 1, 1993 and for the purposes of facilitating a forest practice. . .</i></p>	<p>(B) no change.</p>
<p>(C) <i>For a non-farm dwelling on <b>a GF zoned</b> parcel determined to have a predominate agricultural use as of January 1, 1993. . .</i></p>	<p>(C) clarify with specific zone reference.</p>
<p>(D) <i>For an existing dwelling on <b>a GF zoned</b> parcel determined to be predominately in forest use- , and complying with criteria in <a href="#">§152.710 (G)</a>, <b>Type IV, Review VI Land Division.</b> Creation of a parcel under this division shall be subject to the following:</i></p>	<p>(D) criteria moved into Type IV Land Division Section.</p>
<p>(1) <del>The parcel shall not be larger than five acres, except as necessary, to recognize physical factors such as roads or streams, in which case the parcel shall not be larger than 10 acres;</del></p>	
<p>(2) <del>The dwelling existed prior to June 1, 1995;</del></p>	
<p>(3) <del>The remaining parcel not containing the dwelling meets the minimum land division standards of the zone; or the remaining parcel not containing the dwelling is consolidated with another parcel, and together the parcels meet the minimum land division standards of the zone;</del></p>	
<p>(4) <del>The remaining parcel not containing the dwelling is not entitled to a dwelling unless subsequently authorized by state law or goal;</del></p>	
<p>(5) <del>The minimum tract eligible under this division is 40 acres;</del></p>	
<p>(6) <del>The tract shall be predominantly in forest use and that portion in forest use qualified for special assessment under a program under <a href="#">ORS Chapter 321</a>;</del></p>	
<p>(7) <del>Applicant shall provide a copy of a recorded irrevocable consent agreement that restricts the allowance of any dwellings on the remaining parcel that does not contain the existing</del></p>	



~~dwelling. This irrevocable consent agreement may be rescinded by a statement of release signed by the county planning director indicating that the comprehensive plan or land use regulations applicable to the property have been changed in such a manner that the parcel is no longer subject to statewide planning goals pertaining to agricultural land or forest land.~~

~~(E) For existing dwellings on a GF zoned parcel **determined to be predominately in forest use for mixed farm and forest use, and complying with criteria in §152.710 (G), Type IV, Review VI Land Division.** Creation of a parcels under this division shall meet the following:~~

~~(1) At least two dwellings lawfully existed on the lot or parcel prior to November 4, 1993.~~

~~(2) Each dwelling complies with the criteria for a replacement dwelling under UCDC Section 152.083 (O).~~

~~(3) The dwellings were not subject to a permit that required removal of the dwelling.~~

~~(4) The dwellings were not approved under a provision that prohibited division of the lot or parcel.~~

~~(5) The dwellings were not approved under provisions listed in UCDC Sections 152.084 (K) and/or 152.059 (K).~~

~~(6) Each parcel created under this section is between two and five acres in size, except for one parcel.~~

~~(7) Each parcel created under this section will have one existing dwelling located on the parcel.~~

~~(8) The landowner of a parcel created under this paragraph provides evidence that a restriction prohibiting the landowner and the landowner's successors in interest from further dividing the parcel has been recorded with the county clerk of the county in which the parcel is located. A restriction imposed under this paragraph is irrevocable unless a statement of release is signed by the county planning director of the county in which the parcel is located indicating that the comprehensive plan or land use regulations applicable to the parcel have been changed so that the parcel is no longer subject to statewide planning goals protecting forestland or unless the land division is subsequently authorized by law or by a change in a statewide planning goal for land zoned for forest use or mixed farm and forest use.~~

(E) criteria moved into Type IV Land Division Section.

<p><del>(9) <i>Covenant Not to Sue.</i> All dwellings approved within the mixed farm forest zone require the landowners to sign and record in the deed records for the County a document binding the landowner, and the landowner’s successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS30.936 or 30.937.</del></p> <p><del>(10) The resulting parcels shall be added to the County’s inventory of parcels that cannot be further divided.</del></p> <p>(F) <i>For other non-farm/non-resource and conditional uses.</i> The minimum lot area for other “non-farm” and “non-resource” uses <del>permitted outright or conditionally in this zone</del> shall be <b>only</b> the size necessary to accommodate the use and may be established through <a href="#">§152.710 (E)</a>, Type IV, Review IV Land Division application.</p>	<p>(F) size limited per ORS 215.263 (3).</p>
---	--

## 21. Update CUP and LUD Procedures § 152.612

Addition:	Reason for the Addition
<p><b>§ 152.612 PROCEDURE FOR TAKING ACTION ON A CONDITIONAL USE OR LAND USE DECISION APPLICATION.</b></p> <p>(E) A <del>e</del><b>Conditional use <u>permits and land use decisions</u></b> may have annual reviews conducted by County Planning to ensure compliance with the conditions of approval. Annual review fees may be assessed.</p>	<p>(E) include land use decisions.</p>

## 22. EFU and GF Zone Conditional Use Criteria § 152.617 (I)

Addition:	Reason for the Addition
<p><b>§ 152.617 (I)</b></p>	



~~not facilities that are a “farm use” as defined OAR 660-033-0020 (7), or proposed to be located on farmland meeting the definition of high-value farmland shall be limited to the composting operations and facilities defined by the Environmental Quality Commission under in OAR 340-096-0024 (1), (2) or (3) 340-093-0030.~~

...

(3) ~~Compliesy~~ with other conditions ~~deemed~~ necessary, as provided to §152.615.

~~(G) Golf courses and their related services and facilities. A Golf Course is an area of land with highly maintained natural turf laid out for the game of golf with a series of nine or more holes, each including a tee, a fairway, a putting green, and often one or more natural or artificial hazards.~~

(G) add limitations from OAR 660-033-0130 (2), & (20) or (2) (18a) or (18d).

(1) Existing golf course facilities located on high value farmland, as defined in ORS 195.300 may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of this section, but golf courses may not be expanded beyond 36-holes and enclosed existing structures within three miles of an urban growth boundary may not be expanded beyond the requirements of OAR 660-033-0130 (2).

(2) New Golf Courses are not allowed on high value farmland, as defined in ORS 195.300.

(3) New golf courses on non-high value farmland must be a nine or 18-hole regulation golf course or a combination nine and 18-hole regulation golf course consistent with the following:

(a) A regulation 18-hole golf course is a site of 120 to 150 acres of land, has a playable distance of 5,000 to 7,200 yards, and a par of 64 to 73 strokes; and/or

(b) A regulation nine-hole golf course is a site of about 65 to 90 acres of land, has a playable distance of 2,500 to 3,600 yards, and a par of 32 to 36 strokes;

(c) Non-regulation golf courses are not allowed. "Non-

regulation golf course" means a golf course or golf course-like development that does not meet the definition of golf course in this section, including but not limited to executive golf courses, Par three golf courses, pitch and putt golf courses, miniature golf courses and driving ranges;

(d) Structures provided as part of a golf course that is, or would be, located within three miles of an urban growth boundary are limited in design capacity as provided in OAR 660-033-0130 (2).

(4) Accessory uses provided as part of a golf course must be consistent with the following standards:

(a) Only accessory uses to a golf course that are incidental to the operation of the golf course and are either necessary for the operation and maintenance of the golf course or that provide goods or services customarily provided to golfers at a golf course are allowed. An accessory use or activity is not allowed to serve the non-golfing public.

(b) Accessory uses serving the needs of the persons and their guests who patronize the golf course to golf shall be limited in size and orientation on the site. Those accessory uses that provide commercial services (e.g., pro shop, etc.) shall be located in the clubhouse rather than in separate buildings; and

(c) Accessory uses may include food and beverage service facilities that are located in a clubhouse and may include an additional accessory use food and beverage service facility. The food and beverage service facilities must be incidental to the operation of the golf course and the structures shall be limited in size and orientation on the site and serve only the needs of persons who patronize the golf course and their guests. (Accessory food and beverage service facilities shall not be designed for, or include structures for, banquets, public

**gatherings or public entertainment.)**

**(d) Accessory uses to a golf course may include: Parking; maintenance buildings; cart storage and repair; practice range or driving range; clubhouse; restrooms; lockers and showers; food and beverage service; pro shop; a practice or beginners course as part of an 18 hole or larger golf course; or golf tournament. Accessory uses to a golf course do not include: Sporting facilities unrelated to golfing such as tennis courts, swimming pools, and weight rooms; wholesale or retail operations oriented to the non-golfing public; or housing;**

~~(1)~~ **(5) There The golf course facility must provide** is sufficient off street parking for employees, owners and patrons;

~~(2)~~ **(6) The golf course facility must provide adequate and lawful use** has access to a dedicated public or county road or state highway **and address potential traffic impacts, as provided in §152.019;**

~~(3)~~ **(7) Interior access roads shall be designed and improved to accommodate internal traffic loads a standard and follow grades approved by the Public Works Director;**

~~(4)~~ **Ingress and egress are provided and designed not to create traffic hazards;**

~~(5)~~ **The location is conveniently or centrally located to serve local uses;**

~~(6)~~ **Fencing and landscaping shall be required around the perimeter of the use to reduce trespass and litter onto adjacent farm, forest, rural residential and forest or mountain residential use;**

~~(7)~~ **(8) A site plan shall be submitted with the application drawn or certified by an Oregon licensed landscape architect, or registered engineer or professional golf course designer;**

~~(8)~~ **(9) Certification from an Oregon licensed engineer shall be submitted showing Provide verification from Oregon Water Resources and/or applicable irrigation district that an adequate water suppliesy are is available for domestic (includes water for fairways and greens) and fire suppression use golf course operations;**

**(10) Satisfy State requirements for on-site fire suppression;**

~~(9) (11) **Submit** A a favorable site suitability evaluation report from either County Environmental Health or the DEQ, as applicable. is obtained for related services requiring sanitation facilities and is submitted with the application.~~

**(12) Address the standards in Section 152.061 (ORS 215.296).**

**(13) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in §152.615.**

(H) *Home Occupations/Cottage Industry.*

(1) The home occupation/cottage industry shall be secondary. . .

(2) The home occupation/cottage industry must be operated. . .

**(3) The home occupation/cottage industry shall not interfere with other uses permitted in the zone in which the property is located;**

~~(3) (4)~~ There shall be no more than five people employed. . .

~~(4) (5)~~ No structural alterations shall. . .

~~(5) (6)~~ No materials. . .

~~(6) (7)~~ Retail sales. . .

~~(7) (8)~~ Outside storage. . .

~~(8) (9)~~ There shall be. . .

~~(9) (10)~~ A home occupation. . .

~~(10) (11)~~ The existence of. . .

~~(11) (12)~~ No materials. . .

~~(12) (13)~~ Customers. . .

**(14) A property line adjustment may not be approved where the adjustment would separate a home occupation from the dwelling on the parcel.**

(H) use per OAR 660-033-0130 (5) & (14) and include limitation for property line adjustments, and reorganize. (Note: a home occupation may not be separated from the home (dwelling) by approval of a property line adjustment.)

<p>(I) <i>Kennels.</i> ... (14) <del>Complies</del> with other conditions <del>deemed</del> necessary, <b><u>as provided in §152.615.</u></b></p> <p>(J) <i>Living History Museum.</i> ... <b><u>(3) No enclosed structure with a design capacity greater than 100 people, or group of structures with a total design capacity of greater than 100 people, shall be approved in connection with the use within three miles of an urban growth boundary, unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4, or unless the structure is described in a master plan adopted under the provisions of OAR chapter 660, division 34.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(4) Any enclosed structures or group of enclosed structures described in subsection (3) within a tract must be separated by at least one-half mile. For purposes of this section, “tract” means a tract as defined by ORS 215.010(2) that is in existence as of June 17, 2010.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(5) Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law, but enclosed existing structures within a farm use zone within three miles of an urban growth boundary may not be expanded beyond the requirements of this rule.</u></b></p> <p><del>(3)</del> <b><u>(6)</u></b> The site has. . .</p> <p><del>(4)</del> <b><u>(7)</u></b> There is. . .</p> <p><del>(5)</del> <b><u>(8)</u></b> Landscaping shall be provided between the use and any surrounding residential uses;</p> <p>(K) <i>Mining</i> <b><u>Mining more than 1,000 cubic yards of material or excavation preparatory to mining of a surface area of more than one acre</u></b> requires a land use permit. Commercial gravel (<b><u>aggregate</u></b>) pits <del>or</del> <b><u>and</u></b> extraction, surface mining, and <b><u>the</u></b> processing and <del>the</del> operations conducted for the exploration, <b><u>of</u></b> mining and processing of geothermal resources, <b><u>mining</u></b> other mineral resources, <del>or</del> <b><u>and</u></b> other subsurface resources.</p>	<p>(I) add reference for addressing other criteria.</p> <p>(J) add limitations per OAR 660-033-0130 (2) and reorganize.</p> <p>(K) add limitation from mining definition listed in Section 152.003 and clarify language.</p>
--	--



(1) Extraction holes and sedimentation ponds shall comply with the following restrictions and regulations under the following circumstances:

(a) In an existing pit-;

(i) They **In an existing pit extraction holes and sedimentation ponds** shall not be allowed within 25 feet of a public road, county road or utility right of way and shall not exceed over 75% of the total ~~land mass~~ **acreage of the tract of land** ~~and shall be centered on the property.~~

(ii) They **In an existing pit extraction holes and sedimentation ponds** shall not be allowed within 100 feet ~~from the part of a property line which is adjacent to a residential dwelling~~ **unless the operator can obtain a written release from the dwelling owner allowing a closer setback.**

(b) In a new pit. They **Extraction holes and sedimentation ponds** shall **not** be located ~~not~~ closer than 500 feet ~~from any part of a property line adjacent to a residential dwelling unless the operator can obtain a written release from the adjacent residential property~~ **dwelling** owner allowing a closer setback. The new pit shall ~~be centered on the property and~~ not exceed **over** 75% of the total **acreage of the tract of land** ~~land mass.~~

(2) Processing equipment shall comply with the following restrictions and regulations under the following circumstances:

(a) In an existing pit.

(i) **Processing** Equipment shall not be located within 50 feet of a public road, county road or utility right of way ~~or located further away if deemed necessary.~~

(ii) **Processing** Equipment shall not be located within 100 feet ~~from any part of a property line, which is adjacent to a residential dwelling~~ **unless the operator can obtain a written release from the dwelling owner allowing a closer setback** ~~or further if deemed necessary.~~

(b) In a new pit. ~~Where the u~~Use of processing equipment such as crushers, **and** batch plants, ~~and the like, the operator will be required to~~ **be placed** ~~such equipment~~ not closer than 500 feet ~~from any part of a property line adjacent to a residential dwelling unless the operator can obtain a written release from the adjacent~~

~~residential property~~ **dwelling** owner allowing a closer setback.

(3) **The applicant is required to obtain access approach permits to public roads** ~~All accesses and their locations shall be~~ **and arranged construct** access in such a manner as to minimize traffic danger and nuisance to surrounding properties;

(4) The **mining** operation areas shall be screened from adjoining residential ~~districts~~ **zones**, county roads, highways and public roads by placement of fences, walls, hedges **and/or landscaped** berms. ~~Native plants and trees shall be emphasized or plants and trees with a demonstrated ability to survive under the conditions required shall be provided.~~ If, fencing and/or walls are required, they shall be of a type and color that will blend with the surrounding **landscape areas** and existing uses. In all instances above, the placement and design shall effectively screen and site from the public;

(5) Legible copies of a detailed site plan shall be submitted. ~~Such~~ **The** site plans shall have a horizontal scale ~~that is~~ no smaller than one inch equals **to** 400 feet and shall show, ~~but not be limited to,~~ the corners ~~and area~~ proposed mining area, **mining** boundaries **and proposed screening or berm areas.** ~~of the mining areas; the area to be mined;~~ **The site plan shall also include** the location and names of all streams, wetlands, natural areas, **access easements, public** roads, ~~railroads,~~ and utility**ies** facilities within ~~or~~ **and** adjacent to such **the proposed mining area.** ~~land; the location of all proposed access roads to be constructed in conducting such operations; if applicable, location of each phase of the mining activity; date; contour interval; and the identification of an area by legal subdivisions (section, township and range). If aerial photographs are used as a base, the scale shall be shown;~~ **A record survey of the proposed mining area and mining boundary may be required prior to issuance of a permit to mine, as a condition of approval;**

(6) Haul roads. . .

(7) **The applicant shall submit to the County Aa reclamation plan showing how the site will be reclaimed and the beneficial use the land will be available for after mining activities have ceased** ~~the has been submitted to the County Public Works Director pursuant to the County Surface Mining Land Reclamation Ordinance;~~

(8) The **mining** operation **must** ~~compliesy~~ with all applicable air, noise and water quality regulations of all county, state ~~or~~ **and** federal jurisdictions, and obtain ~~the~~ all applicable **county,** state ~~or~~

**and** federal permits ~~are obtained~~ **prior to mining**;

~~(9) Rehabilitation of landscape~~ **the mining site** after the mining extraction operations ~~are cease~~ **must be completed, including the removal from the mining project site all equipment, temporary structures and refuse and leaving the site free of debris; the site must meet all requirements of the Oregon Department of Geology and Mineral Industries (DOGAMI).** ~~A bond sufficient to cover costs plus 10% of necessary road improvements, vermin, reclamation, landscaping and other pertinent conditions, may be required. Such bond or time limit will insure timely rehabilitation and protect the health, safety and public welfare of adjacent property owners and lands. These standards do not apply to any parcel or area as a plan site, work area for an ongoing extractive mining or aggregate operation.~~

~~(10) All equipment, refuse, and temporary structures shall be removed from the project site and the site left free of debris after completion of the project;~~

~~(11) (10) The mining operations activity must comply with other applicable circumstances and conditions deemed necessary, pursuant to §152.615,~~ which may include, but are not limited to:

~~(a) Limitations on lighting;~~

~~(b) Restrictions on the hours of operations;~~

~~(c) Fencing of open pit areas;~~

~~(d) An increase or decrease in required setbacks;~~

~~(e) Proof of adequate water supplies for dust control, reclamation, and if required, landscaping.~~

~~(f) Off site stockpiling and/or processing if located adjacent to concentration of residential dwellings~~

~~(12) (11) Within an Exclusive Farm Use Zone, the requested site must be included on an inventory included in the acknowledged Comprehensive Plan in order for a permit for mining of aggregate to occur. A permit for mining of aggregate shall only be issued for a site included on an inventory in an acknowledged Comprehensive Plan.~~

**(12) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in §152.615.**

(L) *Onsite Filming Activities* (more than 45 days).

Onsite filming and activities accessory to onsite filming that exceed 45 days on any site within a one-year period or involve erection of

(L) clarification about filming activities and limitations per ORS 215.306.

sets that would remain in place for longer than 45 days may be conducted by the approval of the local government in any area zoned for exclusive farm use subject to §152.062. **For purposes of this section, “on-site filming and activities accessory to on-site filming” includes:**

**(1) Filming and site preparation, construction of sets, staging, makeup and support services customarily provided for on-site filming.**

**(2) Production of advertisements, documentaries, feature film, television services and other film productions that rely on the rural qualities of an exclusive farm use zone in more than an incidental way.**

**(3) Does not include:**

**(a) Facilities for marketing, editing and other such activities that are allowed only as a home occupation; or**

**(b) Construction of new structures that requires a building permit.**

**(4) Sign and record in the deed records for the County a document prohibiting pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.**

**(5) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in §152.615.**

(M) *Operations for the Extraction and Bottling of water. . .*

(5) ~~Complies~~**y** with other conditions ~~deemed~~ necessary, **as provided to §152.615.**

(N) *Personal Use Airport: ~~or~~ Airstrip **and Helicopter Pads.***

PERSONAL USE AIRPORT, as used in this division, means an airstrip **and helicopter pad** restricted, except for aircraft emergencies to use by the owner, and on an infrequent and occasional basis by his **the owner’s** invited guests, and by commercial aviation activities in connection with agricultural operation.

(M) add reference to §152.615.

(N) add clarification and reference to §152.615.

(1) No aircraft shall be based on a personal use airport other than those owned or controlled by the owner of the airstrip **and helicopter pad**;

...

(8) Complies with other conditions ~~deemed~~ necessary, **as provided in §152.615**.

(O) *Private parks, private playgrounds, private hunting and fishing preserves and private campgrounds on a parcel or tract **predominately in farm use but** not meeting the definition of high value farmland.*

**(1) No enclosed structure with a design capacity greater than 100 people, or group of structures with a total design capacity of greater than 100 people, shall be approved in connection with the use within three miles of an urban growth boundary, unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4, or unless the structure is described in a master plan adopted under the provisions of OAR chapter 660, division 34.**

**(2) Any enclosed structures or group of enclosed structures described in subsection (a) within a tract must be separated by at least one-half mile. For purposes of this section, “tract” means a tract as defined by ORS 215.010(2) that is in existence as of June 17, 2010.**

**(3) Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law, but enclosed existing structures within a farm use zone within three miles of an urban growth boundary may not be expanded beyond the requirements of this rule.**

~~(4)~~ **(4)** Private campgrounds shall be located on a lot or parcel contiguous to a lake or reservoir and shall not be allowed within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to [ORS 197.732](#) and [OAR 660, Division 004](#). A private campground is an area devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation, recreational or emergency purposed, but not for residential purposed and is established on a site or is contiguous to lands with a park or other outdoor natural amenity that is accessible for recreational use by the occupants of the campground. A private campground shall be designed and integrated into the rural agricultural and forest environment in a manner that protects vegetation or other natural features between campsites.

(O) clarify wording, add limitation from OAR 660-033-0130 (2) and references.

Campgrounds authorized by this rule shall not include intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores or gas stations. Overnight temporary use in the same campground by a camper or camper's vehicle shall not exceed a total of 30 days during any consecutive 6-month period.

~~(2)~~ **(5)** Campsites may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer, yurt or recreational vehicle. Separate sewer, water or electric service hook-ups shall not be provided to individual camp sites except that electrical service may be provided to yurts allowed for by (3) below;

~~(3)~~ **(6)** Subject to the approval of the county governing body or its designee, a private campground may provide yurts for overnight camping. Not more than one-third or a maximum of 10 campsites, whichever is smaller, may include a yurt. The yurt shall be located on the ground or on a wood floor with no permanent foundation. Upon request of a county governing body, the Land Conservation and Development Commission may provide by rule for an increase in the number of yurts allowed on all or a portion of the campgrounds in a county if the Commission determines that the increase will comply with the standards described in [ORS 215.296](#) **(1)**. As used in this section, "yurt" means a round, domed shelter of cloth or canvas on a collapsible frame with no plumbing, sewage disposal hook-up or internal cooking appliance.

~~(4)~~ **(7)** Facility is designed to minimize conflicts with scenic values and adjacent farm, forest, rural and recreational residential uses as outlined in policies of the Comprehensive Plan and shall not alter accepted farming or forest practices on adjacent lands;

~~(5)~~ **(8)** Access roads or easements be improved to a standard and follow grades recommended by the Public Works Director;

~~(6)~~ **(9)** Fire protection measures be considered which may include, but are not limited to:

(a) Area surrounding use is to be kept free from litter and debris;

(b) Fencing around use, if deemed appropriate to protect adjacent farm crops or timber stand;

(c) ~~If proposed to be located in a forested area,~~ **C**onstruction materials be fire resistant or treated with a fire retardant substance and be required to remove ~~forest~~ fuels within

30 feet of structures.

~~(7)~~ **(10) Provide** Adequate off street parking is provided for users as prescribed in §[152.560](#);

~~(8)~~ **(11) Has Provide** an adequate quantity and quality of water and approved surface or sanitary disposal system from the **as required by either County Environmental Health or DEQ as applicable**, and **supply** adequate provisions of solid waste disposal;

~~(9)~~ **(12) Complies** with other conditions ~~deems~~ necessary, **as provided in §152.615.**

(P) *Propagation, Cultivation, Maintenance and Harvesting of Aquatic Species.*

...

**(3) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in §152.615.**

(Q) *Public parks.*

A public park may be established consistent with the provisions of [ORS 195.120](#), which includes only the uses specified under ~~OAR 660-034-0035~~ or ~~OAR 660-034-0040~~, whichever is applicable.

**(1) No enclosed structure with a design capacity greater than 100 people, or group of structures with a total design capacity of greater than 100 people, shall be approved in connection with the use within three miles of an urban growth boundary, unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4, or unless the structure is described in a master plan adopted under the provisions of OAR chapter 660, division 34.**

**(2) Any enclosed structures or group of enclosed structures described in subsection (1) within a tract must be separated by at least one-half mile. For purposes of this section, “tract” means a tract as defined by ORS 215.010(2) that is in existence as of June 17, 2010.**

**(3) Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law, but enclosed existing structures within a farm use zone within three miles of an urban growth boundary may not be expanded beyond the requirements of this rule.**

(P) add reference to §152.615.

(Q) add limitation per OAR 660-033-0130 (2) & reference ORS 195.120.



<p>(S) <i>Site for Disposal of Solid Waste <u>on non-high value farmland.</u></i>      ...      (9) Comply with other conditions <del>deemed</del> necessary, <u>as provided in §152.615.</u></p> <p>(T) <i>Transmission Towers <del>or</del> <u>and</u> Communication Towers over 200 feet in height.</i>      ...      (8) <del>Complies</del>y with other conditions <del>deemed</del> necessary, <u>as provided in §152.615.</u></p> <p>(U) <i>Public or Private Schools <u>for kindergarten through grade 12.</u></i>  <u>(1) Existing k-12 schools that were established prior to January 1, 2009 may be expanded as follows:</u></p> <p><u>(a) Expansion is limited to schools for k-12, including all buildings essential to the operation of the school;</u></p> <p><u>(b) The expansion must be primarily to serve rural residents;</u></p> <p><u>(c) The expansion must meet §152.061 (ORS 215.296);</u></p> <p><u>(d) The expansion is limited to occur on the same tax lot, or on contiguous tax lots that were under the same ownership as the tax lot where the school was established, on January 1, 2015.</u></p> <p><u>(2) New k-12 schools may be established on predominately non-high value farmland as follows:</u></p> <p><u>(a) The new school is limited to k-12;</u></p> <p><u>(b) New schools must primarily serve rural residents in the area where the school will be located;</u></p> <p><u>(c) New schools must address and meet §152.061 (ORS 215.296).</u></p> <p><u>(3) In addition to (1) or (2) of this section the following also apply:</u></p> <p>(1) <u>(a) The site <u>school</u> <del>of</del> has direct access to a dedicated public or county road or a state highway;</u></p> <p>(2) <u>(b) The school has <u>A</u>adequate off street area is available</u></p>	<p>(S) add reference to §152.615.</p> <p>(T) add reference to §152.615.</p> <p>(U) schools updated to conform to OAR 660-033-0130 (18).</p>
--	---



~~for the loading and unloading areas of for vehicles and buses carrying school children;~~

~~(3) Elementary and secondary schools shall provide a basic site area consistent with state standards for the predicted ultimate enrollment;~~

~~(4) (c) Landscaping on the grounds and a fence to enclose the entire school property may be required to separate it from other uses;~~

~~(5) Schools shall not be approved within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to [ORS 197.732](#) and [OAR 660, Division 004](#).~~

~~(6) (d) Complies with other conditions deemed **necessary, as provided in §152.615.**~~

~~(7) Maintenance, enhancement or expansion standards for existing school facilities may be approved pursuant to [OAR 660-033-0130 \(2, 5\) or \(18\)](#).~~

~~(8) (4) New School facilities are not allowed to be located on farm zoned land that is predominately composed of high value farm soils.~~

~~(V) *Temporary Hardship Dwellings* **Residence.**~~

~~(4) *Purpose.* The purpose of this section is to establish **a temporary hardship dwellings residence for the term of the hardship suffered by the existing resident or relative of the resident** in the EFU **or GF** Zone. A hardship dwelling is one manufactured dwelling or recreational vehicle, or the temporary residential use of an existing building, in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative.~~

~~(1) ~~UNDUE HARDSHIP~~ *Hardship.* **Hardship means a medical hardship or hardship for the care of an aged or infirm person or persons. A hardship** shall refer to unique and temporary conditions that exist **for the existing resident or relative of the resident** which justify the need for temporary housing on a given lot or parcel. The aged or ~~disabled~~ **infirm** person must require direct personal care ~~in order~~ to qualify for a temporary hardship dwelling **residence**. If the hardship is suffered by the existing resident, ~~then~~ a non-relative caregiver may live in the temporary hardship dwelling **residence**. Nothing in this section shall be construed to require the granting of such temporary hardship dwelling.~~

(V) additions and clarification per OAR 660-006-0025 (4) (t) and OAR 660-033-0130 (10) & (30).

(2) *Conditions.* **A temporary hardship residence for a medical hardship or hardship for the care of an aged or infirm person or persons may include either a manufactured dwelling, or recreational vehicle, or the temporary residential use of an existing building.** The following conditions ~~conditions~~ **criteria** shall be applied in evaluating an application for a **medical hardship or hardship for the care of an aged or infirm person or persons for a Temporary Hardship Dwelling Residence:**

(a) The temporary hardship ~~dwelling~~ **residence** shall be connected to the same subsurface sewage disposal system used by the existing dwelling. If the temporary hardship dwelling will use a public sanitary sewer system, such condition will not be required;

...

(c) The Planning Director or designated authority may require doctor's certification based upon family member dependency due to age and/or medical reasons. **The information must provide information for a decision maker to determine the extent of the conditions that warrant the need for the temporary hardship residence and the type of direct care the resident or relative of the resident requires.**

...

(e) Within three months of the end of the hardship, the manufactured dwelling or recreational vehicle shall be removed or demolished, decommissioned, or, in the case of an existing building, the building shall be removed, demolished or returned to an allowed nonresidential use. **The landowners shall sign and record in deed records, to covenant and agree that the temporary hardship residence will be removed, demolished or returned to an allowed nonresidential use, as required within three months of the need for the temporary hardship residence has ceased. Department of Environmental Quality review and removal requirements also apply.**

(f) A temporary hardship ~~dwelling~~ **residence** approved under this sub-section is not eligible for replacement.

**(g) A temporary hardship residence approved under this sub-section must satisfy the following criteria (§152.061):**

**(i) Will not force a significant change in accepted farm or forest practices on surrounding lands devoted to farm or forest use; and**

<p><b><u>(ii) Will not significantly increase the cost of accepted farm or forest practices on lands devoted to farm or forest use.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(h) Approval of a temporary hardship residence require the landowners to sign and record in the deed records for the County a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(i) A property line adjustment may not be approved for the lot or parcel where the adjustment would separate a temporary hardship residence (dwelling) from the primary dwelling located on the parcel.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(j) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in §152.615.</u></b></p> <p>(W) Commerical wind. . .</p> <p>(X) <i>Agri-Tourism <b><u>events</u></b> or other commercial event or activity.</i></p> <p>The County may authorize the use of temporary structures established in connection with the agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities. However, the temporary structures must be removed at the end of the agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity. The County may not approve an alteration to the land in connection with an agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity authorized, <b><u>including, but not limited to, grading, filling or paving.</u></b></p> <p>(1) <i>Single Event. . .</i></p> <p>(a) The agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity is <del>related to and supportive of agriculture as well as</del> <b><u>must be</u></b> incidental and subordinate to existing farm use on the tract;</p> <p>(b) The duration of the agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity <del>does</del> <b><u>may</u></b> not exceed 72 consecutive hours;</p> <p>(c) The maximum attendance at the agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity <del>does</del> <b><u>may</u></b> not exceed 500 people;</p> <p>(d) The maximum number of motor vehicles parked at the site of the agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity <del>does</del> <b><u>may</u></b> not exceed 250 vehicles;</p>	<p>(W) no change.</p> <p>(X) minor change.</p>
---	--

<p>(e) The agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity <b>must</b> comply with §152.061;</p> <p>(f) The agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity <b>may</b> occur outdoors, in temporary structures, or in existing permitted structures, subject to health and fire and life safety requirements; and</p> <p>(g) The agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity <b>must</b> comply with conditions established for:      ...</p> <p>(Y) <i>Permanent Facility for the primary processing of forest products <u>on GF zoned land that is predominately in forest use</u></i>; [see (§ 152.617 (I)(EE) for facilities processing forest products on EFU zoned land].      ...</p> <p>(3) Located in a combination of indoor and outdoor areas described in paragraphs (1) and (2); and</p> <p>(Z) <i>Youth Camps</i>      ...</p> <p><b><u>(AA) Landscape contracting business.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>Landscape contracting business as defined in ORS 671.520, or a business providing landscape architecture services, as described in ORS 671.318, if the business is pursued in conjunction with the growing and marketing of nursery stock on the land that constitutes farm use.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(1) The “landscape contracting business” and/or “business providing landscape architecture services” must meet definitions set out in §152.003.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(2) The “landscape contracting business” and the “business providing landscape architecture services” must be done in conjunction with farm use on the property by growing and marketing nursery stock.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(3) The business must address and comply with §152.061.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(4) The business site must have lawful access to a dedicated public or county road or a state highway and must obtain and verify an access approach permit.</u></b></p>	<p>(Y) list GF zone and forest use.</p> <p>(Z) no change.</p> <p>(AA) addition of use per OAR 660-033-0120 and ORS 671.</p>
---	---

**(5) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in § 152.615.**

**(BB) Private parks and campgrounds- on land predominately in forest use.**

**A campground is an area devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation or recreational purposes, but not for residential purposes. Campgrounds authorized by this section shall not include intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores or gas stations.**

**(1) Campgrounds for vacation and recreational purposes shall be on a lot or parcel contiguous to a lake or reservoir and shall not be allowed within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR 660, Division 4. ORS 197.732 Campgrounds approved under this section must be found to be established on a site or is contiguous to lands with a park or other outdoor amenity that is accessible for recreational use by the occupants of the campground. The campground must be designed and integrated into the rural agricultural and forest environment in a manner that protects the natural amenities of the site and provides a buffer of existing native trees and vegetation or other natural features between campsites. Overnight temporary use in the same campground by a camper or camper's vehicle shall not exceed a total of 30 days during any consecutive six-month period.**

**(a) Campsites may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer, yurt or recreational vehicle. Separate sewer, water or electric service hook-ups shall not be provided to individual camp sites except that electrical service may be provided to yurts allowed for by (3) of this section.**

**(b) Overnight temporary use in the same campground by a camper or camper's vehicle shall not exceed a total of 30-days during any consecutive six-month period.**

**(2) Subject to the approval of the county governing body or its designee, a private campground may provide yurts for overnight camping. No more than one-third or a maximum of 10 campsites, whichever is smaller, may include a yurt. The yurt shall be located on the ground or on a wood floor with no permanent foundation. Upon request of a county governing body, the Commission may provide by rule for an increase in**

(BB) use per OAR 660-033-0130 (2), (5) & 19 and OAR 660-006-0025 (4)(e)(A).

the number of yurts allowed on all or a portion of the campgrounds in a county if the Commission determines that the increase will comply with the standards described in ORS 215.296(1). As used in this rule, "yurt" means a round, domed shelter of cloth or canvas on a collapsible frame with no plumbing, sewage disposal hook-up or internal cooking appliance.

(3) Facility is designed to minimize conflicts with scenic values and adjacent farm, forest, rural and recreational residential uses as outlined in policies of the Comprehensive Plan and shall not alter accepted farming or forest practices on adjacent lands;

(4) Access roads or easements shall be improved to a standard and follow grades recommended by the Public Works Director;

(5) Fire protection measures shall be considered which may include, but are not limited to:

(a) Areas for park and campground use shall be kept free from litter and debris;

(b) Fencing shall be used and maintained around park and campground uses, if deemed appropriate to protect adjacent farm crops and timber;

(c) Construction materials shall be fire resistant or treated with a fire retardant substance and be required to remove forest fuels within 30 feet of structures.

(6) Parks and campgrounds shall be provided with adequate off street parking for users as prescribed in §152.560;

(7) Parks and campgrounds shall be provided with an adequate quantity and quality of water and approved sanitary disposal as required by County Environmental Health or DEO as applicable, and provide adequate solid waste disposal;

(8) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in §152.615.

(CC) Temporary facility for the primary processing of a forest product on EFU zoned land and that is portable, as follows: The "primary processing of a forest product," as used in this section, means the use of a portable chipper or stud mill or

(CC) use per OAR 660-033-0130 (5) & (6).

**other similar method of initial treatment of a forest product in order to enable its shipment to market.**

**“Forest products” as used in this section, means timber grown upon a parcel of land or contiguous land where the primary processing facility is located.**

**(1) The facility is located on the parcel of land or contiguous land where the timber to be processed is grown;**

**(2) The facility is located away from existing recreational residential development by more than 200 feet;**

**(3) Where possible, haul roads will avoid existing recreational residential developments.**

**(4) Within an EFU Zone, the following additional standards as set forth in [ORS 215.283\(2\) \(j\)](#) shall apply:**

**(a) The facility is found to not seriously interfere with accepted farming practices and is compatible with farm uses described in [ORS 215.203\(2\)](#),**

**(b) Approval of the facility is approved for a one-year period. The facilities are intended to be only portable and temporary in nature.**

**(5) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in [§152.615](#).**

**(DD) Cemeteries on land predominately in forest use.**

**(1) Evidence in written form from an agronomist or other official competent in soils analysis, determining that the terrain is suitable for internment and that the nature of the subsoil and drainage will not have a detrimental effect on ground water and other domestic water supplies;**

**(2) In establishing a new cemetery, adequate room for expansion shall be provided;**

**(3) The site has direct access to a dedicated public or county road right of way or state highway;**

**(4) All roads within the cemetery shall be, at a minimum, an oil mat surface;**

(DD) use per OAR 660-006-0025 (4) (o).

<p><b><u>(5) The site shall be entirely enclosed by a fence of at least six feet in height, and set back accordingly to meet vision clearance requirements at intersections;</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(6) On EFU zoned lands cemeteries are allowed in conjunction with churches consistent with <a href="#">ORS 215.441</a> and are processed as a land use decision, as provided in 152.617 (II) (2).</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(7) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in §152.615.</u></b></p>	
---	--

### 23. EFU and GF Zone Land Use Decision Criteria § 152.617 (II)

Addition:	Reason for the Addition
<p>(1) <del><i>Agricultural Processing Facility for Processing Farm Crops.</i></del>                      A facility for the processing of farm products is a permitted use under ORS 215.283 (1)(r) on land zoned for exclusive farm use, only if the facility:</p> <p><b><u>(a) Uses less than 2,500 square feet for its processing area and complies with all applicable standards pertaining to floodplains, airport safety and fire siting standards; or</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(b) Uses more than 2,500 square feet but less than 10,000 square feet for its processing area and complies with all applicable siting standards;</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(c) “Facility for the processing of farm products” means a facility for:</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(1) Processing farm crops, including the production of biofuel as defined in ORS 315.141, if at least one-quarter of the farm crops come from the farm operation containing the facility; or</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(2) Slaughtering, processing or selling poultry or poultry products from the farm operation containing the facility and consistent with the licensing exemption for a person under ORS 603.038(2).</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(d) “Processing area” means the floor area of a building dedicated to farm product processing. “Processing area” does not include the floor area designated for preparation, storage</u></b></p>	<p>(1) changes per OAR 660-033-0130 (28).</p>



<p><b><u>or other farm use.</u></b></p> <p>(a) <del>(e)</del> The activity has. . .</p> <p>(b) <del>(f)</del> The activity is. . .</p> <p>(c) <del>(g)</del> Ingress and egress are. . .</p> <p>(d) <del>(h)</del> The operation complies with all applicable air. . .</p> <p><del>(e) The farm on which the processing facility is located must provide at least one quarter of the farm crops processed at the facility;</del></p> <p>(f) <del>(i)</del> The building established. . .</p> <p><del>(g) A processing facility shall comply with all applicable siting standards;</del></p> <p>(h) <del>(j)</del> A land partition shall not. . .</p> <p>(2) <i>Cemeteries in conjunction with churches <u>on predominately non-high value farmland.</u></i></p> <p><b><u>(a) No enclosed structure with a design capacity greater than 100 people, or group of structures with a total design capacity of greater than 100 people, shall be approved in connection with the use within three miles of an urban growth boundary, unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4, or unless the structure is described in a master plan adopted under the provisions of OAR chapter 660, division 34.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(b) Any enclosed structures or group of enclosed structures described in subsection (1) within a tract must be separated by at least one-half mile. For purposes of this section, “tract” means a tract as defined by ORS 215.010(2) that is in existence as of June 17, 2010.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(c) Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law, but enclosed existing structures within a farm use zone within three miles of an urban growth boundary may not be expanded beyond the requirements of this rule.</u></b></p> <p>(a) <del>(d)</del> Evidence in written form from an agronomist or other</p>	<p>(2) use per OAR 660-033-0130 (2), *(18) (a) on high value farmland and (2) on non-high value farmland.</p>
---	---

official competent in soils analysis, that the terrain is suitable for internment and that the nature of the subsoil and drainage will not have a detrimental effect on ground or domestic water supplies;

~~(b)~~ **(e)** In establishing a new cemetery, adequate room for expansion shall be provided;

~~(e)~~ **(f)** The site has direct access to a dedicated public or county right of way or state highway;

~~(d)~~ **(g)** All roads within the cemetery shall be, at a minimum, an oil mat surface;

~~(e)~~ **(h)** The site shall be entirely enclosed by a fence of at least six feet in height, and set back accordingly to meet vision clearance requirements;

~~(f)~~ **(i)** Cemeteries in conjunction with a church shall not be approved within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to [ORS 197.732](#) and [OAR 660, Division 004](#). Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law.

~~(g)~~ **(j)** On EFU zoned lands cemeteries are allowed in conjunction with churches consistent with [ORS 215.441](#) and are processed as a land use decision.

~~(h)~~ **(k)** The cemetery may be required to have landscaping around the perimeter of the site.

**(3) Churches on predominately non-high value farmland.**

~~(g)~~ Churches ~~must be~~ consistent with ORS 215.441 are allowed as follows: ~~and are processed as a land use decision.~~

~~-Such uses may be authorized only upon a finding that sufficient area is provided for the building, required yards, and off street parking. Related structures and uses such as a manse, parochial school, or parish house are considered separate uses and additional lot areas shall be required therefore.~~

~~(b)~~ **(a)** The applicant shall **provide a design of the proposed facilities and** address the following **public facilities to meet the church size and proposed church activities** ~~issues in the application:~~

(3) use per OAR 660-033-0130 (2).

<p>(1) Location of the site relative to the service area;</p> <p>(2) Probable growth and needs thereof;</p> <p>(3) Site location relative to land uses in the vicinity;</p> <p>(4) (1) Provide and show <del>A</del> <u>adequate and lawful</u> access to and from a <del>principle</del> <u>public</u> street <u>or road</u> and the <del>probable</del> effect of the proposal on the traffic volume <u>as provided in 152.019</u>; <del>of abutting and nearby streets.</del></p> <p><u>(2) Comply with State Water Resources requirements and provide adequate water supply; and</u></p> <p><u>(3) Provide adequate sewer and storm water drain systems, as required by state and county requirements.</u></p> <p><u>(b) No enclosed structure with a design capacity greater than 100 people, or group of structures with a total design capacity of greater than 100 people, shall be approved in connection with the use within three miles of an urban growth boundary, unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4, or unless the structure is described in a master plan adopted under the provisions of OAR chapter 660, division 34.</u></p> <p><u>(c) Any enclosed structures or group of enclosed structures described in subsection (a) within a tract must be separated by at least one-half mile. For purposes of this section, “tract” means a tract as defined by ORS 215.010(2) that is in existence as of June 17, 2010.</u></p> <p><u>(d) Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law, but enclosed existing structures within a farm use zone within three miles of an urban growth boundary may not be expanded beyond the requirements of this rule.</u></p> <p><u>(e) Siting of the church facilities must meet zoning dimensional standards.</u></p> <p><u>(g) Existing church facilities located on parcels composed predominately of high value farmland may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract of land, subject to siting and permit standards. New churches located on parcels composed predominately of high value farmland are not</u></p>	
--	--

**allowed.**

~~(c) Such uses or related buildings shall be at least 30 feet from a side or rear lot line;~~

~~(d) Such uses may be built to exceed the area and the height limitations of the zone in which it is located to a maximum height of 50 feet if the total floor area of the building does not exceed the area of the site and if the yard dimensions in each case are equal to at least two thirds of the height of the principal structure.~~

~~(e) Churches shall not be approved within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR 660, Division 004. Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law.~~

~~(f) Expansion of existing church facilities is allowable up to a cumulative 50% increase based on the habitable floor area existing on March 6, 1990. New church facilities are not allowed to be located on farm zoned land that is predominately composed of high value farm soils.~~

~~(g) Churches must be consistent with [ORS 215.441](#) and are processed as a land use decision.~~

~~(4) *Facility for Processing Forest Products...*~~

~~(8) *Alteration, restoration or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling that has been removed or destroyed by fire or natural hazard.*~~

~~(a) A lawfully established dwelling may be altered, restored or replaced under this section if the county determines that the dwelling to be altered, restored or replaced had: ~~—, when an application for a permit is submitted, the permitting authority finds to its satisfaction, based on substantial evidence that:~~~~

~~(A) The dwelling to be altered, restored or replaced has, or formerly had:~~

~~(i) Intact exterior walls and roof structure;~~

~~(ii) Indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;~~

(4) moved to Section 152.617 (I) (CC) per OAR 660-033-0130 (5) & (6).

(8) changes per OAR 660-033-0130 (8) & (30).

(iii) Interior wiring for interior lights; and

(iv) A heating system; and

~~(B)~~ **(b) If ~~the~~ dwelling was removed, destroyed or demolished:**

~~(i) The assessed as a dwelling's on the tax~~ **lot does not have a lien for delinquent ad valorem taxes** ~~roll for the previous five property tax years, or, if the dwelling has existed for less than five years, from that time; and~~

**(ii) Any removal, destruction or demolition occurred on or after January 1, 1973;**

~~(C) Notwithstanding paragraph (B), if the value of the dwelling was eliminated as a result of either of the following:~~

~~(i) The dwelling was assessed as a dwelling until such time as the value of the dwelling was eliminated by the destruction (i.e. by fire or natural hazard), or demolition for the restoration of the dwelling; or~~

~~(ii) The applicant establishes that the dwelling was improperly removed from the tax roll by a person other than the current owner. "Improperly removed" means that the dwelling has taxable value in its present state, or had taxable value when the dwelling was first removed from the tax roll or was destroyed by fire or natural hazard, and the county stopped assessing the dwelling even though the current or former owner did not request removal of the dwelling from the tax roll.~~

~~(b)~~ **(c) The replacement dwelling to must be sited replaced sited on the same lot or parcel ~~must be~~:**

**(i) Using all or part of the footprint of the replaced dwelling or near a road, ditch, river, property line, forest boundary or another natural boundary of the lot or parcel; and**

**(ii) For the purpose of minimizing the adverse impacts on resource use of the land in the area, within a concentration or cluster of structures or within 500 yards of another structure; and**

**(iii) The replacement dwelling must comply with**

**applicable siting standards and with applicable building codes, plumbing codes, sanitation codes and other requirements relating to health and safety or to siting at the time of construction. However, the standards may not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the replacement dwelling.**

~~(A)~~ **(d) The dwelling to be replaced must be removed,** demolished or converted to an allowable nonresidential use;

~~(i)~~ **(i) Within one year after the date the replacement dwelling is certified for occupancy pursuant to [ORS 455.055](#); or**

**(ii) If the dwelling to be replaced is, in the discretion of the county, in such a state of disrepair that the structure is unsafe for occupancy or constitutes an attractive nuisance, on or before a date set by the county that is not less than 90 days after the replacement permit is issued.**

(iii) The applicant must record in the deed records of the county a statement that the dwelling to be replaced has been removed, demolished or **converted to a nonresidential use.**

~~(e) The replacement dwelling must comply with applicable building codes, plumbing codes, sanitation codes and other requirements relating to health and safety or to siting at the time of construction.~~

~~(A) The replacement dwelling must be sited on the same lot or parcel:~~

~~(i) Using all or part of the footprint of the replaced dwelling; or~~

~~(ii) near a road, ditch, river, property line forest boundary or another natural boundary of the lot or parcel; and~~

~~(iii) if possible, for the purpose of minimizing the adverse impacts on resource use of land in the area, within a concentration or cluster of structures or within 500 yards of another structure.~~

~~(d) A replacement dwelling permit that is issued under this section is not subject to the time to act limits of [ORS 215.417](#).~~

**(e) Covenant Not to Sue. All dwellings approved within the EFU and GF zones require the landowners to sign and record in the deed records for the County a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest,**

**prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.**

**(f) The dwelling to be replaced is located on a portion of the lot or parcel that is not zoned for exclusive farm use, the applicant shall execute and cause to be recorded in the deed records of the county in which the property is located a deed restriction prohibiting the siting of another dwelling on that portion of the lot or parcel. The restriction imposed is irrevocable unless the county planning director, or the director's designee, places a statement of release in the deed records of the county to the effect that the provisions of this section and ORS215.283 regarding replacement dwellings have changed to allow the lawful siting of another dwelling.**

**(g) The county planning director, or the director's designee, shall maintain a record of the lots and parcels that do not qualify for the siting of a new dwelling under this subsection including a copy of the deed restrictions filed under this section.**

**(h) If an applicant is granted a deferred replacement permit under this section, the deferred replacement permit:**

**(i) Does not expire but the permit becomes void unless the dwelling to be replaced is removed or demolished within three months after the deferred replacement permit is issued; and**

**(ii) May not be transferred, by sale or otherwise, except by the applicant to the spouse or a child of the applicant.**

**(9) Land application of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids.**

**(a) Land application requires a determination by the Department of Environmental Quality, in conjunction with the department's review of a license, permit or approval, that the application rates and site management practices for the land application of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids ensure continued agricultural, horticultural or silvicultural production and do not reduce the productivity of the tract.**

**(b) The use of a tract of land on which the land application of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or**

(9) use per ORS 215.246  
& OAR 660-033-0130  
(11)

**biosolids has occurred under this section may not be changed to allow a different use unless:**

**(i) The tract is included within an acknowledged urban growth boundary;**

**(ii) The tract is rezoned to a zone other than an exclusive farm use zone;**

**(iii) The different use of the tract is a farm use as defined in ORS 215.203; or**

**(iv) A different use of the tract is a use allowed under:**

**(1) ORS 215.283 (1)(b), (d), (e), (h) to (L), (n) to (p), (r), (t) or (u);**

**(2) ORS 215.283 (2)(a), (j), (L) or (p) to (s); or**

**(3) ORS 215.283 (4).**

**(c) Alternatives. When a state agency or a local government makes a land use decision relating to the land application of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids under a license, permit or approval by the Department of Environmental Quality, the applicant shall address and explain in writing how alternatives identified in public comments on the land use decision were considered and, if the alternatives are not used, explain in writing the reasons for not using the alternatives. The applicant must consider only those alternatives that are identified with sufficient specificity to afford the applicant an adequate opportunity to consider the alternatives.**

**A land use decision relating to the land application of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids may not be reversed or remanded under this subsection unless the applicant failed to consider identified alternatives or to explain in writing the reasons for not using the alternatives.**

**(d) The uses allowed under this section include:**

**(i) The treatment of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids that occurs as a result of the land application;**



<p><b><u>(ii) The establishment and use of facilities, including buildings, equipment, aerated and nonaerated water impoundments, pumps and other irrigation equipment, that are accessory to and reasonably necessary for the land application to occur on the subject tract;</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(iii) The establishment and use of facilities, including buildings and equipment, that are not on the tract on which the land application occurs for the transport of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids to the tract on which the land application occurs if the facilities are located within:</u></b></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><b><u>(1) A public right of way; or</u></b></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><b><u>(2) Other land if the landowner provides written consent and the owner of the facility complies with ORS 215.275 (4); and</u></b></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><b><u>(3) The transport by vehicle of reclaimed water or agricultural or industrial process water to a tract on which the water will be applied to land.</u></b></p> <p><b><u>(e) Uses not allowed under this section include:</u></b></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><b><u>(i) The establishment and use of facilities, including buildings or equipment, for the treatment of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids other than those treatment facilities related to the treatment that occurs as a result of the land application; or</u></b></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><b><u>(ii) The establishment and use of utility facility service lines allowed under ORS 215.283 (1)(u).</u></b></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><b><u>(f) The county or its designee may not approve a proposed division of land in an exclusive farm use zone for land application of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids.</u></b></p>	
---	--

24. Update UCDC Definitions § 152.003

Addition:	Reason for the Addition
<b>§152.003 DEFINITIONS.</b>	Additions to definition

**AUXILIARY USE TO A FOREST PRACTICE.** Auxiliary to a forest practice means a use or alteration of a structure or land that provides help or is directly associated with the conduct of a particular forest practice. An auxiliary use is removed when a particular forest practice has concluded.

**AUXILIARY STRUCTURE TO A FOREST OPERATION.** An auxiliary structure to a forest operation is located on site, temporary in nature, and is not designed to remain for the forest's entire growth cycle from planting to harvesting. An auxiliary structure is removed when a particular forest practice has concluded.

**LANDSCAPE CONTRACTING BUSINESS.** A Landscape contracting business means a business that for compensation or with the intent to be compensated arranges, submits a bid, or otherwise offers or contracts, for activities performed by a "landscape construction professional" who supervises activities requiring the art, ability, experience, knowledge, science and skill to:

(a) Plan or install lawns, shrubs, vines, trees or nursery stock; (b) Prepare property on which lawns, shrubs, vines, trees or nursery stock is to be installed; (c) Install, maintain or repair ornamental water features and landscape drainage systems; (d) Maintain irrigation systems with the use of compressed air and as otherwise provided by the State Landscape Contractors Board by rule; (e) Install or repair landscape irrigation systems as provided by the board by rule; or (f) Plan, install, maintain or repair fences, decks, arbors, patios, landscape edging, driveways, walkways or retaining walls.

**LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE SERVICES.** Businesses providing landscape architecture services means a business that provides landscape architecture services under the full authority and responsible charge of a registered landscape architect who is also an owner or officer of the business, as provided in ORS 671.318.

**MINING IMPACT AREA.** Mining impact area means an area extending 1,500 feet in any direction from the area of a proposed mining site or the farthest point from the proposed mining site where a significant conflict exists, whichever is greater, excluding from the area of the proposed mining site any undisturbed buffer areas or areas on a parcel where mining is not authorized.

**NURSERY STOCK.** Nursery stock includes all botanically classified plants or any part thereof, such as floral stock, herbaceous plants, bulbs, buds, corms, culms, roots, scions, grafts, cuttings,

section.

<p><u>fruit pits, seeds of fruits, forest and ornamental trees and shrubs, berry plants, and all trees, shrubs and vines and plants collected in the wild that are grown or kept for propagation or sale. <b>Nursery stock does not include:</b> (a) Field and forage crops; (b) The seeds of grasses, cereal grains, vegetable crops and flowers; (c) The bulbs and tubers of vegetable crops; (d) Any vegetable or fruit used for food or feed; (e) Cut flowers, unless stems or other portions thereof are intended for propagation.</u></p> <p><b><i>PRIMARY PROCESSING OF FOREST PRODUCTS.</i></b>—<del>Primary processing of forest products means the initial treatments of logs or other forest plant or fungi materials to prepare them for shipment for further processing or to market including, but not limited to debarking, peeling, drying, clearing, sorting, chipping, grinding, sawing, shaping, notching, biofuels conversion, or other similar methods of initial treatments.</del> <b><u>[Processing forest products defined in §152.617 (I) (Y) and (EE).]</u></b></p>	<p>Moved to Section 152.617 (I) (Y &amp; (EE)).</p>
---	---

25. Modify Resource Land Division Table, UCDC Section 152.710

Addition:			Reason for the Addition
<p><b>§ 152.710 REVIEW AND APPROVAL PROCEDURE.</b></p> <p>(A) <del>Type IV Land Division review and approval matrix system</del> <b><i>table.</i></b> Review and approval of a Type IV Land Division shall be divided into six types of reviews. The following table shall <b>may</b> be used to identify what <b><u>the land division</u></b> type of review is to be used:</p>			<p>Clarify and correct number</p>
<p><b>Type of Land Use</b></p>	<p><b><i>Parcel Size To Be Created Through a Land Division.</i></b></p>		
	<p><i>Creating a Parcel 160 acres +</i></p>	<p><i>Creating a Parcel 80 - 160 acres</i></p>	

	<b>Continued Resource use in the EFU Zone</b>	<a href="#">Review I</a> , and the requirements of the Critical Winter Range (CWR) Overlay if applicable	<a href="#">Review II</a> , and the requirements of the CWR Overlay if applicable	<a href="#">Review II</a> if located within an approved “go-below” area per <a href="#">OAR 660-033-0100</a>
	<b>Continued Resource use in the GF Zone</b>	<a href="#">Review I</a> , and the requirements of the Critical Winter Range (CWR) Overlay if applicable	Does Not Apply	Does Not Apply
	<b><u>Non-farm Dwelling Land Division in EFU &amp; GF Non-resource (EFU or GF Zone) new or existing dwelling</u></b>	Does Not Apply	Does Not Apply	<a href="#">Review III</a> Level I for parent parcels greater than 160 acres and meets the non-farm dwelling criteria, <a href="#">Review III</a> , Level II for parent parcels 40 to 160 acres and meets the non-farm dwelling criteria
	<b><u>Land Division for other uses in EFU and GF Non-resource (EFU or GF Zone) uses other than dwellings</u></b>	<del>Conditional Land</del> use permit required first then Review IV	<del>Conditional Land</del> use permit required first then Review IV	Conditional use permit or land use decision for a Utility Facility allowed under 152.059 (C) required first then <a href="#">Review IV</a>
	<b><u>Land Division along UGBs in EFU and GF EFU or GF Zone and UGB Parcels</u></b>	Does Not Apply	Review V if portion of parcel located within UGB	Review V if portion of parcel located within UGB
	<b><u>GF Zone - two or more existing dwellings or to facilitate a forest practice</u></b>	Does Not Apply	Does Not Apply	Review VI parcels for lawfully existing dwellings <b><u>and forest practices.</u></b>

## 26. Update EFU and GF Type IV Land Division § 152.710

Addition:	Reason for the Addition
<p><b>§ 152.710</b></p> <p>(D) <i>Review III.</i></p> <p>...</p> <p>(2) The survey requirements. . .</p> <p>(c) Each parcel under four acres in size, both those partitioned and the remaining piece <del>which are to be</del> for residential purposes, <b>must</b> have a site <del>suitability</del> <b>evaluation</b> approval from <del>the Department of Environmental Quality</del> <b>County Environmental Health</b>. A waiver to this requirement may be granted if the applicant makes a written request to the Planning Director and the Planning Director finds:</p> <p>(i) The parcel, four acres or under, is to be used for non-residential purposes and the owner's signature to this effect is on the partition <del>form</del> <b>application</b>;</p> <p>...</p> <p>(E) <i>Review IV.</i></p> <p>(1) The survey requirement. . .</p> <p>(c) Each parcel under four acres in size, both those partitioned and the remaining piece which are to be for residential purposes, have a site <del>suitability</del> <b>evaluation</b> approval from <del>the Department of Environmental Quality</del> <b>County Environmental Health</b>. A waiver to this requirement may be granted if the applicant makes a written request to the Planning Director and the Planning Director finds:</p> <p>...</p> <p>(i) The parcel, four acres or under, is to be used for non-residential purposes and the owner's signature to this effect is on the partition <del>form</del> <b>application</b>;</p> <p>...</p> <p>(3) <i>Criteria for approval of Type IV, Review IV, Land Division application:</i></p> <p>(a) A proposed division of land may be approved in an</p>	<p>(D) &amp; (E) add clarification and references.</p> <p>(E)(3) add reference to forest rules and reword.</p>

exclusive farm use zone for non-farm uses as set out in [ORS 215.283 \(1\) \(c\) and \(2\)](#), **and in the grazing farm zone for non-resource uses as set out in OAR 660-006-0025 (4) (a) through (o) and approved pursuant to OAR 660-006-0025 (5)**, except dwellings, if it finds that the parcel for the non-farm/**non-resource** use is not larger than the minimum size necessary for the use, **and the parcel will be:**

(i) ~~Be a~~**An adequate size area necessary for sanitary facilities and** the protection of public health;

(ii) ~~Will be~~ **the minimum parcel size needed necessary** to accommodate the principal use and its accessory uses, structures, and facilities;

(iii) ~~Consider compatibility~~ **Compatible** with adjoining land uses and be **of** a size ~~necessary~~ to mitigate adverse impacts;

(iv) ~~Consider possible effects on~~ **Compatible with** the overall land use pattern of the area and immediate vicinity;

**(v) The non-farm/non-resource parcel may not be later be used to rezone the land for retail, commercial, industrial or other non-resource use, except as provided under the statewide land use planning goals or under ORS 197.732.**

~~(v)~~ **(vi) Conditional Uses under ORS 215.283 (2) and OAR 660-006-0025 (4) (a) through (o) will comply with the development standards in § 152.063, and applicable standards in §§152.010 through 152.017, §§152.545 through 152.562, and §§152.615 and 152.6167. Land Use Decisions under ORS 215.283(1)(c) will comply with the development standards in § 152.059 (C) and § 152.617 (II) (7).**

~~(b) The governing body may establish other criteria as it considers necessary.~~ **A Land Division to facilitate a forest practice as defined in ORS 527.620 must be based on findings that demonstrate that there are unique property specific characteristics present in the proposed parcel that require an amount of land smaller than the GF minimum parcel size of 160 acres in order to conduct the forest practice. Parcels created pursuant to this section:**

**(i) Are not eligible for siting a new dwelling;**

**(ii) May not serve as justification for the siting of a**

(v) add limitations per ORS 215.263 (3).

(vi) add forest rules reference.

(b) allow land division for forest practices per OAR 660-006-0055 (2) (c).

**future dwelling on other lots or parcels;**

**(iii) May not, as a result of the land division, be used to justify redesignation or rezoning of resource land; and**

**(iv) May not result in a parcel of less than 35 acres, unless the purpose of the land division is to:**

**(1) Facilitate an exchange of lands involving a governmental agency; or**

**(2) Allow transactions in which at least one participant is a person with a cumulative ownership of at least 2,000 acres of forest land.**

(G) Review VI.

*Criteria for approval of a Type IV, Review VI Land Division application for the creation of parcels for lawfully existing dwellings located on GF Zoned predominately in forest use.*

**(1) The establishment of a parcel where (one) existing dwelling is located on a parcel determined to be predominately in forest use. Creation of a parcel for the existing dwelling under this division shall be subject to the following:**

**(a) The existing dwelling eligible under this section must be on a tract of a minimum of 40 acres;**

**(b) The tract with the existing dwelling shall be predominately in forest use and that portion in forest use qualified for special assessment under a program under ORS chapter 321;**

**(c) The new parcel established for the existing dwelling shall not be larger than five acres, except as necessary, to recognize physical factors such as roads or streams, in which case the parcel shall not be larger than 10 acres;**

**(d) The qualifying dwelling existed prior to June 1, 1995;**

**(e) The new parcel not containing the existing dwelling is not entitled to a dwelling unless subsequently authorized by state law or goal and the parcel either:**

**(i) Meets the minimum land division standards of the zone; or**

New (G) section moved from GF Section 152.087 and reorganized.

**(ii) The parcel not containing the dwelling is consolidated with another parcel, and together meets the minimum land division standards of the zone.**

**(f) The remainder of the tract does not qualify for any uses allowed under ORS 215.283 that are not allowed on forestland.**

**(g) The applicant shall provide evidence that a restriction on the remaining parcel, not containing the dwelling, has been recorded with the county clerk of the county where the property is located. The restriction shall allow no dwellings unless authorized by law or goal on land zoned for GF and predominately in forest use except as permitted under section.**

**(2) The establishment of new parcels for at least two lawfully existing dwellings that are located on a lawfully created lot or parcel determined to be predominately in forest use. Creation of new parcels for the existing dwellings under this division shall be subject to the following:**

~~(1)~~ **(a)** The **lot or parcel** was lawfully created and at least two dwellings lawfully exist on the lot or parcel prior to November 4, 1993.

~~(1)~~ **(b)** Each dwelling complies with the criteria for a replacement dwelling under UCDC Section 152.083 (O).

~~(2)~~ **(c)** The dwellings were not subject to a permit that required removal of the dwelling.

~~(3)~~ **(d)** The dwellings were not approved under a provision that prohibited division of the lot or parcel.

~~(4)~~ **(e)** The dwellings were not approved under provisions listed in UCDC Sections 152.084 (K) and/or 152.059 (K).

~~(5)~~ **(f)** Each parcel created under this section is between two and five acres in size, except for one parcel.

~~(6)~~ **(g)** Each parcel created under this section will have one existing dwelling located on the parcel.

~~(7)~~ **(h)** The landowner of a parcel created under this paragraph provides evidence that a restriction prohibiting the landowner and the landowner's successors in interest from further

(2) add clarifications and reorganize.



dividing the parcel has been recorded with the county clerk of the county in which the parcel is located.

A restriction imposed under this paragraph is irrevocable unless a statement of release is signed by the county planning director of the county in which the parcel is located indicating that the comprehensive plan or land use regulations applicable to the parcel have been changed so that the parcel is no longer subject to statewide planning goals protecting forestland or unless the land division is subsequently authorized by law or by a change in a statewide planning goal for land zoned for forest use or mixed farm and forest use.

~~(8)~~ **(3)** Covenant Not to Sue. All dwellings approved ~~within~~ **under (1) and (2) of this section** ~~the mixed farm forest zone~~ require the landowners to sign and record in the deed records for the County a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

~~(9)~~ **(4)** Survey requirements for a Type IV, Review VI, Land Division application will meet the provisions for a partition and follow the technical standards of submittal the same as that for a Type II Land Division, and are therefore subject to §§ 152.681 through 152.683, and §§ 152.685 and 152.686.

~~(10)~~ **(5)** Access easements are subject to § 152.684 (E) – (F).

~~(11)~~ **(6)** Obtain necessary approval and/or permits from either the State Highway Department or County Public Works Director for location, design, and improvement standards of access points onto County Roads, ~~(approved)~~ public roads, or state highways.

~~(12)~~ **(7)** All required improvements have signed agreements with the Board of Commissioners to meet the standards of this chapter or improvements specified by the Planning Commission or Public Works Director, and are recorded in the Recorder's Office at the time, and as a condition of approval for a Type IV, Review VI Land Division.

~~(13)~~ **(8)** The resulting parcels shall be added to the County's inventory of parcels that cannot be further divided.

## 27. Clarify Tolerance for Parcel Acreage Size § 152.711

Addition:	Reason for the Addition
<p><b>§ 152.711 TOLERANCES FOR <u>PARCEL ACREAGE SIZE</u>.  <del>CATEGORIES ESTABLISHED BY MATRIX SYSTEM.</del></b></p> <p>(A) <b><u>Land division</u></b> <del>A</del> <b>acres</b> for the <del>parcel sizes established for review in the matrix system found in § 152.710 (A) of this chapter</del> <b>in EFU and GZ zones</b> may deviate below 160-acres <del>the minimums established for each category listed in the matrix</del> under the following circumstances:</p> <p>(1) Where it can be shown that a county, public or state road right-of-way has reduced the gross acreage of parcel (i.e. the right-of-way was donated to or condemned by the state or county for road purposes);</p> <p>(2) Where it can be shown that the government survey for a section of ground is less than the standard 640 acres per section, 160 acres per quarter section, or 40 acres per quarter-quarter section.</p> <p>(B) In no case shall the deviation <b>be approved</b> below the <b>acreage</b> minimum <del>established by the categories in the matrix</del> <b>to</b> exceed 11%.</p> <p><b><u>(C) The acreage deviation for new parcels creating 80-acres or larger parcels under §152.710 (C) Type IV, Review II Land Division.</u></b>                      (Ord. <a href="#">83-4</a>, passed 5-9-83; Ord. <a href="#">2008-09</a>, passed 6-16-08; Ord. <a href="#">2021-03</a>, passed 5-5-21</p>	<p>Clarify where acreage adjustments may occur.</p>

§ 152.003 DEFINITIONS.

Alphabetical Definition Categories:

[A](#) | [B](#) | [C](#) | [D](#) | [E](#) | [F](#) | [G](#) | [H](#) | [I](#) | [J](#) | [K](#) | [L](#) | [M](#)

[N](#) | [O](#) | [P](#) | [Q](#) | [R](#) | [S](#) | [T](#) | [U](#) | [V](#) | [W](#) | [X](#) | [Y](#) | [Z](#)

For the purpose of this chapter, the following definitions shall apply unless the context clearly indicates or requires a different meaning.

**A**

---

...

**AUXILIARY STRUCTURE TO A FOREST OPERATION.** An auxiliary structure to a forest operation is located on site, temporary in nature, and is not designed to remain for the forest's entire growth cycle from planting to harvesting. An auxiliary structure is removed when a particular forest practice has concluded.

**AUXILIARY USE TO A FOREST PRACTICE.** Auxiliary to a forest practice means a use or alteration of a structure or land that provides help or is directly associated with the conduct of a particular forest practice. An auxiliary use is removed when a particular forest practice has concluded.

**B**

---

...

**C**

---

...

**D**

---

...

**E**

---

...

**F**

---

...

**G**

---

...

**H**

---

...

**I**

---

...

**J**

---

...

**K**

---

...

**L**

---

...

**LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE SERVICES.** Businesses providing landscape architecture services means a business that provides landscape architecture services under the full authority and responsible charge of a registered landscape architect who is also an owner or officer of the business, as provided in ORS 671.318.

**LANDSCAPE CONTRACTING BUSINESS.** A Landscape contracting business means a business that for

compensation or with the intent to be compensated arranges, submits a bid, or otherwise offers or contracts, for activities performed by a “landscape construction professional” who supervises activities requiring the art, ability, experience, knowledge, science and skill to:  
(a) Plan or install lawns, shrubs, vines, trees or nursery stock; (b) Prepare property on which lawns, shrubs, vines, trees or nursery stock is to be installed; (c) Install, maintain or repair ornamental water features and landscape drainage systems; (d) Maintain irrigation systems with the use of compressed air and as otherwise provided by the State Landscape Contractors Board by rule; (e) Install or repair landscape irrigation systems as provided by the board by rule; or (f) Plan, install, maintain or repair fences, decks, arbors, patios, landscape edging, driveways, walkways or retaining walls.

...

**M**

---

...

**MINING IMPACT AREA.** Mining impact area means an area extending 1,500 feet in any direction from the area of a proposed mining site or the farthest point from the proposed mining site where a significant conflict exists, whichever is greater, excluding from the area of the proposed mining site any undisturbed buffer areas or areas on a parcel where mining is not authorized.

...

**N**

---

...

**NURSERY STOCK.** Nursery stock includes all botanically classified plants or

any part thereof, such as floral stock, herbaceous plants, bulbs, buds, corms, culms, roots, scions, grafts, cuttings, fruit pits, seeds of fruits, forest and ornamental trees and shrubs, berry plants, and all trees, shrubs and vines and plants collected in the wild that are grown or kept for propagation or sale. **Nursery stock does not include:**  
(a) Field and forage crops; (b) The seeds of grasses, cereal grains, vegetable crops and flowers; (c) The bulbs and tubers of vegetable crops; (d) Any vegetable or fruit used for food or feed; (e) Cut flowers, unless stems or other portions thereof are intended for propagation.

**O**

---

...

**P**

---

...

***PRIMARY PROCESSING OF FOREST PRODUCTS.*** Primary processing of forest products means the initial treatments of logs or other forest plant or fungi materials to prepare them for shipment for further processing or to market including, but not limited to debarking, peeling, drying, clearing, sorting, chipping, grinding, sawing, shaping, notching, biofuels conversion, or other similar methods of initial treatments. [Processing forest products defined in §152.617 (I) (Y) and (EE).]

...

**R**

---

...

**S**

---

...

**T**

---

...

**U**

---

...

**V**

---

...

**W**

---

...

**Y**

---

...

**Z**

---

...

**§ 152.004 AMENDED, REPEALED OR  
MODIFIED STATUTORY  
PROVISIONS.**

~~When the state legislature amends, repeals,  
or modifies an Oregon Revised Statutes  
chapter quoted within this chapter, the  
section of the Oregon Revised Statutes  
chapter cited in this chapter shall be  
automatically amended, repealed or  
modified. [Item Deleted]~~

---

## EFU, EXCLUSIVE FARM USE ZONE

### *Sub-Sections*

- 152.055 Description and purpose
- 152.056 Uses permitted outright
- 152.057 Uses permitted with a farm use exempt permit
- 152.058 Uses permitted with a zoning permit
- 152.059 Land Use Decisions
- 152.060 Conditional uses permitted
- 152.061 Limitations on conditional uses
- 152.062 Parcel sizes
- 152.063 Development standards

### **§ 152.055 DESCRIPTION AND PURPOSE.**

The purposes of the EFU, Exclusive Farm Use Zone, are to preserve and maintain agricultural lands for farm use, including range and grazing uses, consistent with existing and future needs for agricultural products, forest and open spaces; to conserve and protect scenic resources; to maintain and improve the quality of air, water and land resources of the county and to establish criteria and standards for farm and non-farm uses and related and supportive uses which are deemed appropriate. It is also the purpose of this use zone to provide the automatic farm use valuation for farms, which qualify under the provisions of [ORS Chapter 308](#).

~~The provisions in this use zone are subject to automatic legislative amendments as described in §[152.004](#).~~

(Ord. [2005-02](#), passed 1-5-05; Ord. [2012-02](#) passed 1-26-12)

### **§ 152.056 USES PERMITTED OUTRIGHT.**

In an EFU zone, the following uses and

their accessory uses are permitted without a zoning permit, pursuant to § [152.007](#):

(A) Farm use, as defined in [ORS 215.203](#) and set out in § [152.003](#), except the dwellings and other buildings customarily provided in conjunction with farm use referred to in [ORS 215.283\(1\)](#). For the purpose of this section, farm use does not include customary accessory uses and structures (e.g. corrals, pens, barns, sheds, maintenance buildings, farm owned or personal use grain bins or elevators and chemical storage), which are permitted subject to approval of a zoning permit per § [152.026](#).

Notwithstanding (A) above, the following are not permitted uses in the EFU Zone:

- (1) A new dwelling used in conjunction with a marijuana crop;
- (2) ~~A-f~~ Farm stands in conjunction with a marijuana crop; and
- (3) A commercial activity carried on in conjunction with a marijuana crop.

(B) The propagation or harvesting of a forest product.

(C) Onsite filming and activities accessory to onsite filming for 45 days or less as provided for in [ORS 215.306](#).

#### **(D) Transportation:**

~~(D)~~ **(1)** Temporary public road and highway detours that will be abandoned and restored to original condition or use at such time as no longer needed.

~~(E)~~ **(2)** Projects specifically identified in the Transportation System Plan as not requiring further land use regulation.

(Projects not specifically identified in TSP shall follow procedures for the Comprehensive Plan Amendment process, and the applicable land use approval.)

~~(F)~~ **(3)** Landscaping as part of a transportation facility

~~(G)~~ **(4)** Emergency measures necessary for the safety and protection of property.

~~(H)~~ **(5)** Construction of a road as part of an approved land partition and consistent with the applicable land division regulations.

~~(N)~~ **(6)** Minor betterment of existing public road and highway related facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, within right of way existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways.

~~(L)~~ **(7)** Reconstruction or modification of public roads and highways, including the placement of utility facilities overhead and in the subsurface of public roads and highways along the public right of way, but not including the addition of travel lanes, where no removal or displacement of buildings would occur, or no new land parcels result.

~~(N)~~ **(8)** Minor betterment of existing public road and highway related facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, within right of way existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways.

~~(E)~~ Projects specifically identified in the Transportation System Plan as not requiring

further land use regulation. ~~(Projects not specifically identified in TSP shall follow procedures for the Comprehensive Plan Amendment process, and the applicable land use approval.)~~ [Moved to Transportation (D) (2).]

~~(F)~~ Landscaping as part of a transportation facility [Moved to Transportation (D) (3).]

~~(G)~~ Emergency measures necessary for the safety and protection of property. [Moved to Transportation (D) (4).]

~~(H)~~ Construction of a road as part of an approved land partition and consistent with the applicable land division regulations. [Moved to Transportation (D) (5).]

#### **(E) Utilities:**

~~(H)~~ **(1)** Utility facility service lines. Utility facility service lines are utility lines and accessory facilities or structures that end at the point where the utility service is received by the customer and that are located on one or more of the following:

~~(1)~~ **(a)** A public right of way; **or**

~~(2)~~ **(b)** Land immediately adjacent to a public right of way, provided the written consent of all adjacent property owners has been obtained; or

~~(3)~~ **(c)** The property to be served by the utility.

~~(J)~~ **(2)** Maintenance or minor betterment of existing transmission lines and facilities of utility companies and agencies.

~~(M)~~ **(3)** Irrigation canals, delivery lines and those structures and accessory operational facilities associated with a

district as defined in [ORS 540.505](#), **but not parks or other recreational structures and facilities associated with a district. Operational facility buildings in association with an irrigation district may be permitted, where appropriate through the issuance of a zoning permit.**

~~(I) Utility facility service lines. Utility facility service lines are utility lines and accessory facilities or structures that end at the point where the utility service is received by the customer and that are located on one or more of the following:~~

~~(1) A public right of way;~~

~~(2) Land immediately adjacent to a public right of way, provided the written consent of all adjacent property owners has been obtained; or~~

~~(3) The property to be served by the utility. [Move to Utilities (E) (1).]~~

~~(J) Maintenance or minor betterment of existing transmission lines and facilities of utility companies and agencies. [Moved to Utilities (E) (2).]~~

(K) **(F)** The transport of biosolids by vehicle to a tract on which the biosolids will be applied to the land under a license, permit or approval issued by the Department of Environmental Quality under [ORS 454.695](#), [459.205](#), [468B.050](#), [468B.053](#) or [468B.055](#) or in compliance with rules adopted under [ORS 468B.095](#). The transport and the land application are allowed outright.

~~(L) Reconstruction or modification of public roads and highways, including the placement of utility facilities overhead and in the subsurface of public roads and highways along the public right of way, but not including the addition of travel lanes,~~

~~where no removal or displacement of buildings would occur, or no new land parcels result.~~

~~(M) Irrigation canals, delivery lines and those structures and accessory operational facilities associated with a district as defined in [ORS 540.505](#). [Moved to Utilities (E) (3).]~~

~~(N) Minor betterment of existing public road and highway related facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, within right of way existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways. [Move to Transportation (D) (8).]~~

(Ord [2002-08](#), passed 8-14-02; Ord. [2005-02](#), passed 1-5-05; Ord. [2008-09](#), passed 6-16-08; Ord. [2009-09](#), passed 12-8-09; Ord. [2012-02](#) passed 1-26-12, Ord. [2015-07](#), passed 9-22-15)

#### **§ 152.057 USES PERMITTED WITH A FARM USE EXEMPT PERMIT. [Section Deleted]**

(Ord. [2005-02](#), passed 1-5-05; deleted Ord. [2008-09](#) passed 6-16-08)

#### **§ 152.058 USES PERMITTED WITH A ZONING PERMIT.**

In an EFU zone, the following uses and their accessory uses are permitted upon the issuance of a zoning permit, pursuant to §§ [152.007](#), [152.025](#), and the regulations in §§ [152.010](#) through [152.017](#) and §§ [152.545](#) to [152.562](#):

(A) Activities within parks that are considered minor betterment or repair as outlined in Recreational Policy 11 in the



Comprehensive Plan.

(B) Operations for the exploration for and production of geothermal resources as defined by [ORS 522.005](#) and oil and gas as defined by [ORS 520.005](#), including the placement and operation of compressors, separators and other customary production equipment for an individual well adjacent to the wellhead.

(C) Operations for the exploration for minerals as defined by [ORS 517.750](#). ~~Any activities or construction relating to such operations shall not be a basis for an exception under [ORS 197.732 \(2\)\(a\) or \(b\)](#).~~

(D) A winery, as described in [ORS 215.452, 215.453 and 215.237](#).

(E) Farm stands if:

(1) The structures are designed and used for the sale of farm crops ~~and~~ ~~or~~ livestock grown on the farm operation, or grown on the farm operation and other farm operations in the local agricultural area, including the sale of retail incidental items, and fee-based activity to promote the sale of farm crops or livestock sold at the farm stand if the annual sale of incidental items and fees from promotional activity do not make up more than 25% of the total **annual** sales of the farm stand; and

(2) The farm stand does not include structures designed for occupancy as a residence or for activities other than the sale of farm crops ~~and~~ ~~or~~ livestock, and does not include structures for banquets, public gatherings or public entertainment.

**(3) "Farm crops or livestock" includes both fresh and processed farm**

**crops and livestock grown on the farm operation, or grown on the farm operation and other farm operations in the local agricultural area. "Processed crops and livestock" includes jams, syrups, apple cider, animal products and other similar farm crops and livestock that have been processed and converted into another product but not prepared food items.**

**(4) "Local agricultural area" includes Oregon or an adjacent county in Washington, Idaho, Nevada or California that borders the Oregon county in which the farm stand is located.**

**(5) A farm stand may not be used for the sale, or to promote the sale, of marijuana products or extracts.**

(F) Alteration, restoration or replacement of ~~a lawfully established dwelling that:~~ A lawfully established dwelling may be altered, restored or replaced under ORS 215.283 (1) (p) if the county determines that the **existing** dwelling to be altered, restored or replaced has the following:

(1) ~~Has i~~ **I**ntact exterior walls and roof structures;

(2) ~~Has i~~ **I**ndoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;

(3) ~~Has i~~ **I**nterior wiring for interior lights;

(4) ~~Has a~~ **A** heating system; and

(5) ~~In the case of replacement, the dwelling to be replaced is removed, demolished or converted to an allowable nonresidential use within 1 year from the date of certification of occupaney, 90 days if the~~

dwelling being replaced is determined to be a nuisance. The property owner must execute and record in the deed records of the county a statement that the dwelling which qualified for replacement has been removed, demolished or converted to an allowable non-residential use; The existing dwelling was assessed for purposes of ad valorem taxation:

(a) For the previous five property tax years; or

(b) From the time when the dwelling was erected upon or affixed to the land and became subject to assessment as described in ORS 307.10.

~~(6) The dwelling was assessed as a dwelling for purposes of ad valorem taxation for the previous five property tax years, or if the dwelling has existed for less than five years from that time.~~

(6) A The replacement dwelling:

(a) ~~may~~ May be located sited on any part of the same lot or parcel; and

(b) Must so long as it complies, where practicable, with all applicable siting standards and with applicable building codes, plumbing codes, sanitation codes and other requirements relating to health and safety or to siting at the time of construction. However, the standards shall may not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the replacement dwelling.

(7) The dwelling to be replaced must be removed, demolished or converted to an allowable nonresidential use:

(a) Within one year after the date the replacement dwelling is certified

for occupancy pursuant to ORS 455.055; or

(b) If the dwelling to be replaced is, in the discretion of the county, in such as state of disrepair that the structure is unsafe for occupancy or constitutes an attractive nuisance, on or before a date set by the county that is not less than 90 days after the replacement permit is issued.

(c) The property owner must execute and record in the deed records of the county a statement (covenant) that the dwelling which qualified for replacement has been removed, demolished or converted to an allowable non-residential use.

~~(8) If the dwelling to be replaced is located on a portion of the lot or parcel not zoned EFU, then the applicant shall, as a condition of approval, execute and record in the deed records for the county where the property is located a deed restriction prohibiting the siting of a dwelling on the EFU portion of the lot or parcel. A release from the deed restriction may occur if the statute regarding replacement dwellings changes or if there is a change in the Plan and Zone designation. The county Planning Department shall maintain a copy of the deed restriction or release statement filed under this section.~~

~~(9) The replacement dwelling must comply with applicable building codes, plumbing codes, sanitation codes and other requirements relating to health and safety or to siting at the time of construction; however, the standards may not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the replacement dwelling.~~

~~(10)~~ (8) Sign and record A a Covenant Not to Sue with regard to normal farming

practices shall be recorded as is a requirement of the replacement dwelling for approval.

~~(11) A replacement dwelling permit issued under this section does not expire.~~

**(9) (a) If the dwelling to be replaced is located on a portion of the lot or parcel that is not zoned for exclusive farm use (split zoned property), the applicant shall execute and cause to be recorded in the deed records of the county in which the property is located a deed restriction prohibiting the siting of another dwelling on that portion of the lot or parcel. The restriction imposed is irrevocable unless the county planning director, or the director's designee, places a statement of release in the deed records of the county to the effect that the provisions of this section and ORS 215.283 regarding replacement dwellings have changed to allow the lawful siting of another dwelling.**

**(b) The county planning director, or the director's designee, shall maintain a record of the lots and parcels that do not qualify for the siting of a new dwelling under this subsection including a copy of the deed restrictions filed under this section.**

**(10) If an applicant is granted a deferred replacement permit under this section, the deferred replacement permit:**

**(a) Does not expire but the permit becomes void unless the dwelling to be replaced is removed or demolished within three months after the deferred replacement permit is issued; and**

**(b) May not be transferred, by sale or otherwise, except by the applicant to the spouse or a child of the applicant.**

(G) Signs: Type 2, 4, 5, 6 as defined in § 152.546;

(H) Buildings and structures accessory to dwellings (e.g. garages, storage sheds, carports, swimming pools);

~~(I) Onsite filming and activities accessory to onsite filming for 45 days or less as provided for in [ORS 215.306](#).~~

~~(J) (I) A site for the takeoff and landing of model aircraft, including such buildings or facilities as may reasonably be necessary. Buildings or facilities shall not be more than 500 square feet in floor area or placed on a permanent foundation unless the building or facility pre-existed the use approved under this paragraph. The site shall not include an aggregate surface or hard surface area unless the surface pre-existed the use approved under this paragraph. An owner of property used for the purpose authorized in this paragraph may charge a person operating the use on the property rent for the property. An operator may charge users of the property a fee that does not exceed the operator's cost to maintain the property, buildings and facilities. As used in this paragraph, "model aircraft" means a small-scale version of an airplane, glider, helicopter, dirigible or balloon that is used or intended to be used for flight and is controlled by radio, lines or design by a person on the ground.~~

(K) ~~(J)~~ Fire service facilities providing rural fire protection services.

(L) ~~(K)~~ A gathering of fewer than 3,000 persons that is not anticipated to continue for more than 120 hours in any three month period is not a "land use decision" as defined in [ORS 197.015 \(10\)](#) or subject to review under [OAR 660 Division 33](#).

~~(M) (L)~~ Creation of, restoration of or

enhancement of wetlands.

~~(N)~~ ~~Climbing and passing lanes for public roads and highways, within the right of way existing as of July 1, 1987.~~

~~(O)~~ ~~(M)~~ Buildings and structures accessory to a farm use (i.e. barns, shops, etc.)

~~(P)~~ ~~(N)~~ Meteorological Towers less than 200 feet in height. Temporary met towers must be removed within two years from the date of a zoning permit; an extension of one year may be requested prior to the permit expiration.

~~(Q)~~ ~~(O)~~ Home occupations as provided in § [152.573](#);

~~(R)~~ ~~(P)~~ **Expedited** Agri-Tourism event or other commercial event or activity; ~~Expedited~~. The County may authorize, through an expedited, single-event license, a single agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity on a tract in a calendar year by an expedited, single-event license that is personal to the applicant and is not transferred by, or transferable with, a conveyance of the tract. An active conditional use permit for a single or multiple (6 events) agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity on the same tract precludes the issuance of an expedited single-event license. A decision concerning an expedited, single-event license is not a land use decision, as defined in [ORS 197.015](#). To approve an expedited, single-event license, the governing body of the County or its designee must determine that the proposed agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity meets any local standards that apply, and the agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity:

(1) Must be related to and supportive

of agriculture as well as incidental and subordinate to existing farm use on the tract;

(2) May not begin before 6 a.m. or end after 10 p.m.;

(3) May not involve more than 100 attendees or 50 vehicles;

(4) May not include the artificial amplification of music or voices before 8 a.m. or after 8 p.m.;

(5) May not require or involve the construction or use of a new permanent structure in connection with the agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity;

(6) Must be located on a tract of at least 10 acres unless the owners or residents of adjoining properties consent, in writing, to the location; and

(7) Must comply with applicable health and fire and life safety requirements.

~~(S)~~ ~~(Q)~~ Dog training classes or testing trials conducted outdoors or in farm buildings that existed on , ~~2013~~ **2019**, **when:** January 1, 2013, as described in ORS 215.283 (1) (x). **(1) The number of dogs participating in training does not exceed 10 per training class and the number of training classes to be held on-site does not exceed six per day; and**

**(2) The number of dogs participating in a testing trial does not exceed 60 and the number of testing trials to be conducted on-site does not exceed four per calendar year, as described in ORS 215.283 (1) (x).**

(T) **(R)** Alteration, restoration or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling that has been removed or destroyed by fire or natural hazard within one year of the date of application, **may be altered, restored or replaced**, as provided in [§ 152.617 \(II\) \(8\)](#) **§152.058 (F)**.

**(S) A cider business as provided in ORS 215.451.**

**(T) A farm brewery as provided in ORS 215.449.**

(Ord. [83-4](#), passed 5-9-83; Ord. [2005-02](#), passed 1-5-05; Ord. [2008-09](#), passed 6-16-08; Ord. [2009-09](#), passed 12-8-09; Ord. [2010-01](#), passed 3-11-10; Ord. [2011-02](#), passed 3-17-11; Ord. [2012-02](#) passed 1-26-12; Ord. [2013-02](#), passed 1-29-13; Ord. [2014-04](#), passed 7-2-14; Ord. [2016-02](#), passed 3-16-16; Ord. [2020-01](#), passed 2-19-20)

## **§ 152.059 LAND USE DECISIONS.**

In an EFU zone the following uses may be permitted through a land use decision via administrative review ([§ 152.769](#)) and subject to the applicable criteria found in [§152.617](#). Once approval is obtained a zoning permit ([§ 152.025](#)) is necessary to finalize the decision.

(A) [Item Deleted]

(B) Churches, and a cemetery **cemeteries** in conjunction with a church ~~provided the church is not within 3 miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR 660, Division 004. Existing church facilities may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract without an exception. New facilities are not allowed on high value~~

~~farmland as provided in [§ 152.617 \(II\) \(2\)](#) and/or (3). **consistent with ORS 215.441 and as provided in [§152.617 \(II\) \(2\)](#) and (3)**.~~

(C) Utility facilities necessary for public service, including **associated transmission lines as defined in ORS 469.300 and wetland waste treatment systems but not including commercial facilities for the purpose of generating electrical power for public use by sale or transmission or communication towers over 200 feet in height. A utility facility necessary for public service may be established as provided in [ORS 215.275](#) and [§152.617 \(II\) \(7\)](#).**

(D) ~~A facility for the primary processing of forest products as provided in [§ 152.617 \(II\) \(4\)](#). [Item deleted.]~~

(E) Continuation, maintenance, enhancement, or expansion of a fire arms training facility in existence on September 9, 1995 and meeting the intent and purposes in [ORS 197.770\(2\)](#) and as provided in [§ 152.617 \(II\) \(5\)](#). (Ord. [2015-03](#), passed 4-28-15)

(F) A facility for the processing of farm crops, ~~or the production of bio-fuel, located on a farm operation that provides at least one-quarter of the farm crops processed at the facility. The building established for the processing facility shall not exceed 10,000 square feet of floor area exclusive of the floor area designated for preparation, storage or other farm use or devote more than 10,000 square feet to the processing activities within another building supporting farm uses. A processing facility shall comply with all applicable siting standards but the standards shall not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the processing facility as provided in [§152.617 \(II\) \(1\)](#).~~

(G) The land application of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids for agricultural, horticultural or silvicultural production, or for irrigation in connection with a use allowed in an exclusive farm use zone under this chapter. Subject to the issuance of a license, permit or other approval by the Department of Environmental Quality under [ORS 454.695](#), [459.205](#), [468B.050](#), [468B.053](#) or [468B.055](#), or in compliance with rules adopted under [ORS 468B.095](#), and as provided in [ORS 215.246](#) to [215.251](#), **and provided in §152.617 (II) (9)**.

(H) Alteration, restoration or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling that has been removed or destroyed by fire or natural hazard beyond one year of the date of application, as provided in [§ 152.617 \(II\) \(8\)](#).

(I) [Item Deleted]

(J) [Item Deleted]

(K) DWELLINGS.

Quick Links to the dwelling types:

- (1) [Primary Farm Dwelling on High Value Farmland](#)
- (2) [Primary Farm Dwelling on Non-High Value Farmland](#)
- (3) [Lot of Record Dwelling on High Value Farmland](#)
- (4) [Lot of Record Dwelling on Non-High Value Farmland](#)
- (5) [Accessory Farm Dwelling](#)
- (6) [Farm Relative Dwelling](#)
- (7) [Forest Use Dwelling](#)
- (8) [Non-Farm Dwelling](#)
- (9) [Conversion of an existing farm related dwelling to a non-farm dwelling](#)

(10) [Impact Test](#)

(11) [Covenant Not to Sue](#)

The following permanent, single family dwellings may be authorized in an EFU zone. The dwellings may be conventional “stick built,” modular homes, manufactured homes or mobile homes meeting the definition of a dwelling and the standards in [§ 152.013\(B\) \(5\)](#). All farm dwelling applications are subject to review and comment by the Department of Land Conservation and Development.

When a dwelling is approved through a land use decision in this section, the applicant or landowner must obtain a zoning permit pursuant to [§ 152.612 \(D\)](#). The zoning permit will be a condition of the approval; all land use decision conditions of approval must be met within two years of the date of the signed final findings, pursuant to [§ 152.613 \(A\)](#).

A zoning permit issued for a dwelling approved under this land use decision section is authorized for four years from the date of the signed final findings and may be extended, but not for more than a total of six years from the date of the signed final findings. The date the final findings are signed signifies the final decision unless appealed as provided in [§ 152.769 \(12\)](#).

(1) *Primary Farm Dwelling on High Value Farmland.*

A Primary Farm Dwellings customarily provided in conjunction with farm use may be allowed on high value farmland as defined in [§ 152.003](#) if the following standards (income test) are met:

(a) ***Income test.*** The subject tract is currently employed for farm use, **as defined in § 152.003 of this chapter, on which the**



**farm operator earned** ~~that produced~~ at least \$80,000 in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in each of the last two years, ~~in at least~~ **or** three of the last five years, or ~~based on the~~ **in an** average farm income ~~earned on the tract in the best~~ **of** three of the last five years; and

(b) Except ~~as permitted in ORS 215.283 (1) (p)~~ **for seasonal farmworker housing approved prior to 2001**, there is no other dwelling on lands designated for exclusive farm use pursuant to ORS Chapter 215 or for mixed farm/forest use pursuant to OAR 660-006-0057 owned by the farm or ranch operator or on the farm or ranch operation; **and**

(c) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who produced the commodities which grossed the farm income required by this division;

(d) In determining the gross income required by this ~~division~~; **section**:

(i) The cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the farm or ranch operation;

(ii) Only gross income from land owned, not leased or rented, shall be counted; and

(iii) Gross farm income earned from a lot or parcel ~~which~~ **that** has been used previously to qualify another lot or parcel for the construction or siting of a primary farm dwelling may not be used.

(e) ~~When calculating the~~ **For the high-value farmland** income test, ~~for a primary farm dwelling on high value farmland~~, noncontiguous lots or parcels

zoned for farm use in Umatilla County or contiguous counties may be used to meet the gross income requirements. When a farm or ranch operation has lots or parcels in both “Western” and “Eastern” Oregon, lots or parcels in Eastern or Western Oregon may not be used to qualify a dwelling in the other part of the state.

(f) Prior to the final approval for a dwelling authorized by this ~~division~~ **section** that requires one or more contiguous or noncontiguous lots or parcels of a farm or ranch operation to comply with the gross farm income requirements, the applicant shall provide evidence that the covenants, conditions and restrictions form has been recorded with the county clerk of Umatilla County or counties where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located. The covenants, conditions and restrictions shall be recorded for each lot or parcel subject to the application for the primary farm dwelling and shall preclude:

(i) All future rights to construct a dwelling except for accessory farm dwellings, relative farm assistance dwellings, temporary hardship dwellings or replacement dwellings allowed by [ORS Chapter 215](#); and

(ii) The use of any gross farm income earned on the lots or parcels to qualify another lot or parcel for a primary farm dwelling.

(g) The covenants, conditions and restrictions are irrevocable, unless a statement of release is signed by an authorized representative of Umatilla County or counties, where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and

restrictions is located.

(h) Enforcement of the covenants, conditions and restrictions may be undertaken by the Department of Land Conservation and Development or by Umatilla County or counties where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located;

(i) The failure to follow the requirements of this section shall not affect the validity of the transfer of property or the legal remedies available to the buyers of property, which is subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions required by this division;

(j) The County Planning Director shall maintain a copy of the covenants, conditions and restrictions filed in the county deed records pursuant to this section and a map or other record depicting the lots and parcels subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions filed in the county deed records pursuant to this section. The map or other record required by this subsection shall be readily available to the public in the county planning office.

(k) Sign and record a Covenant Not to Sue as provided in § [152.059 \(K\) \(11\)](#).

**(l) Farming of a marijuana crop, and the gross sales derived from selling a marijuana crop, may not be used to demonstrate compliance with the approval criteria for a primary farm dwelling.**

*(2) Primary Farm Dwelling on Non-High Value Farmland.*

A Primary Farm Dwellings customarily provided in conjunction with farm use **as the**

**primary farm dwelling** if:

may be allowed on non-high value farmland as defined in § [152.003](#) if the following standards are met:

(a) *Size Test.* The parcel on which the dwelling will be located is at least 160 acres. A dwelling may be considered customarily provided in conjunction with farm use if:

(i) The subject tract is currently employed for farm use as defined in § [152.003](#) of this chapter;

(ii) The **primary farm** dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the farm use of the land, such as planting, harvesting, marketing or caring for livestock, at a commercial scale;

(iii) **Except for seasonal farmworker housing approved prior to 2001, there are is** no other dwellings on the subject tract.

(iv) The parcel on which the dwelling will be located is at least 160 acres.

(v) Sign and record a Covenant Not to Sue as provided in § [152.059 \(K\) \(11\)](#).

(b) *Income Test.* A dwelling may be considered customarily provided in conjunction with farm use **as a primary farm dwelling**, if:

(i) The subject tract is currently employed for farm use **as defined in §152.003 of this chapter, on which the farm operator earned that** produced at least \$40,000 in gross



**annual** income from the sale of farm products in each of the last two years ~~in at least~~ **or** three of the last five years, or ~~based on the~~ **in an** average farm income earned on the tract in the best **of three of the last five years;** and

(ii) ~~Except as permitted in ORS 215.283 (1) (p)~~ **for seasonal farmworker housing approved prior to 2001,** ~~if~~ there is no other dwelling on lands designated exclusive farm use or mixed farm/forest use owned by the farm or ranch operator or the farm or ranch operation; and

(iii) The **primary farm** dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons, who produced the commodities which grossed the income;

(iv) In determining the gross income, **required by this section:**

**1.** ~~The~~ cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the **farm or ranch operation;** ~~livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the farm or ranch operation;~~

~~(v)~~ **2.** Only gross income from land owned, not leased or rented, shall be counted; and

~~(vi)~~ **3.** Gross farm income earned from a lot or parcel, ~~which~~ **that** has been used previously to qualify another lot or parcel for the construction or siting of a primary farm dwelling may not be used.

~~(vii)~~ **(v)** For a non-high value farmland income test, noncontiguous lots

or parcels zoned for farm use in Umatilla County or contiguous counties may be used to meet the gross income requirements. When a farm or ranch operation has lots or parcels in both “Western” and “Eastern” Oregon, lots or parcels in Eastern or Western Oregon may not be used to qualify a dwelling in the other part of the state.

~~(viii)~~ **(vi)** Prior to the final approval for a dwelling authorized by this ~~division~~ **section** that requires one or more contiguous or noncontiguous lots or parcels of a farm or ranch operation to comply with the gross farm income requirements, the applicant shall provide evidence that the covenants, conditions and restrictions form has been recorded with the county clerk of Umatilla County or counties where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located. The covenants, conditions and restrictions shall be recorded for each lot or parcel subject to the application for the primary farm dwelling and shall preclude:

1. All future rights to construct a dwelling except for accessory farm dwellings, relative farm assistance dwellings, temporary hardship dwellings or replacement dwellings allowed by [ORS Chapter 215](#); and

2. The use of any gross farm income earned on the lots or parcels to qualify another lot or parcel for a primary farm dwelling.

~~(ix)~~ **(vii)** The covenants, conditions and restrictions are irrevocable, unless a statement of release is signed by an

authorized representative of Umatilla County or counties, where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located.

(\*) (viii) Enforcement of the covenants, conditions and restrictions may be undertaken by the Department of Land Conservation and Development or by the Umatilla County or counties where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located;

(\*) (ix) The failure to follow the requirements of this section shall not affect the validity of the transfer of property or the legal remedies available to the buyers of property, which is subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions required by this division;

(\*) (x) The County Planning Director shall maintain a copy of the covenants, conditions and restrictions filed in the county deed records pursuant to this section and a map or other record depicting the lots and parcels subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions filed in the county deed records pursuant to this section. The map or other record required by this subsection shall be readily available to the public in the county planning office.

(\*) (xi) Sign and record a Covenant Not to Sue as provided in § [152.059 \(K\) \(11\)](#).

**(c) Farming of a marijuana crop, and the gross sales derived from selling a marijuana crop, may not be used to demonstrate compliance with the approval criteria for a primary farm dwelling.**

**(3) Primary Farm Dwelling - Commercial Dairy.**

**A Primary Farm Dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with a commercial dairy farm may be allowed if:**

**(a) The subject tract will be employed as a commercial dairy as defined in §152.003.**

**(b) The primary farm dwelling is sited on the same lot or parcel as the buildings required by the commercial dairy;**

**(c) Except for seasonal farmworker housing approved prior to 2001, there is no other dwelling on the subject tract;**

**(d) The primary farm dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the operation of the commercial dairy farm, such as the feeding, milking or pasturing of the dairy animals or other farm use activities necessary to the operation of the commercial dairy farm; and**

**(e) The building permits, if required, have been issued for and construction has begun for the buildings and animal waste facilities required for a commercial dairy farm; and**

**(f) The Oregon Department of Agriculture has approved the following:**

**(i) A permit for a "confined animal feeding operation" under ORS 468B.050 and 468B.200 to 468B.230; and**

**(ii) A Producer License for the sale of dairy products under ORS 621.072.**

**(g) Sign and record a Covenant Not to Sue as provided in §152.059 (K) (11).**

**(h) Farming of a marijuana crop, and the gross sales derived from selling a marijuana crop, may not be used to demonstrate compliance with the approval criteria for a primary farm dwelling.**

~~(3)~~ **(4) Lot of Record Dwelling on High Value Farmland.**

A Lot of Record Dwelling under this division may be allowed on high value farmland as defined in § [152.003](#), if the following standards are met:

(a) The lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited was lawfully created and was acquired and owned continuously by the present owner. **For the purpose of this section,** ~~“owner”~~ includes the wife, husband, son, daughter, mother, father, brother, brother-in-law, sister, sister-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, aunt, uncle, nephew, **niece,** stepparent, stepchild, grandparent or grandchild of the owner or a business entity owned by any one or a combination of these family members.

(i) Since prior to January 1, 1985; or

(ii) By devise or intestate succession from a person who acquired and had owned continuously the lot or parcel since prior to January 1, 1985.

(b) The tract on which the dwelling will be sited does not include a dwelling;

(c) The lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited was part of a tract on November 4, 1993; no dwelling exists on another lot or parcel that was part of that tract;

(d) The proposed dwelling is not prohibited by, and will comply with, the requirements of the acknowledged comprehensive plan and land use regulations and other provisions of law.

(e) When the dwelling will be sited in an area designated in the acknowledged Comprehensive Plan as “critical winter range” the requirements of that zone also apply (see §§ [152.455](#) through [152.458](#));

(f) When the lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited is part of a tract, the remaining portions of the tract are consolidated into a single lot or parcel when the dwelling is allowed;

(g) To site a Lot of Record Dwelling on high value farmland, the Planning Commission, or the designated Hearings Officer in the county, must determine that:

(i) The lot or parcel cannot practicably be managed for farm use, by itself or in conjunction with other land, due to extraordinary circumstances inherent in the land or its physical setting that do not apply generally to other land in the vicinity;

**For the purposes of this section, this criterion asks whether the subject lot or parcel can be physically put to farm use without undue hardship or difficulty because of extraordinary circumstances**

inherent in the land or its physical setting.

Neither size alone nor a parcel's limited economic potential demonstrates that a lot of parcel cannot be practicably managed for farm use. Examples of "extraordinary circumstances inherent in the land or its physical setting" include very steep slopes, deep ravines, rivers, streams, roads, railroad or utility lines or other similar natural or physical barriers that by themselves or in combination separate the subject lot or parcel from adjacent agricultural land and prevent it from being practicably managed for farm use by itself or together with adjacent or nearby farms. A lot or parcel that has been put to farm use despite the proximity of a natural barrier or since the placement of a physical barrier shall be presumed manageable for farm use;

(ii) The Lot of Record Dwelling will not force a significant change in accepted farm or forest practices on surrounding lands devoted to farm or forest use; or significantly increase the cost of accepted farm or forest practices on surrounding lands devoted to farm or forest use, as provided in § 152.061 and provided here for convenience:

1. Will not force a significant change in accepted farm or forest practices on surrounding lands devoted to farm or forest use; and

2. Will not significantly increase the cost of accepted farm or forest practices on lands devoted to farm or forest use.

(iii) The dwelling will not materially alter the stability of the

overall land use pattern in the area by applying the standards set forth in the impact test § [152.059 \(K\) \(10\)](#).

(h) A dwelling under this section may be denied if the county determines that approval of the dwelling would:

(i) Exceed the facilities and service capabilities of the area;

(ii) Materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern in the area; or

(iii) Create conditions or circumstances that the county determines would be contrary to the purposes or intent of its acknowledged Comprehensive Plan or land use regulations.

(i) An approved Lot of Record Dwelling application may be transferred by a person(s) who has qualified under this division to any other person(s) after the final approval of the Lot of Record Dwelling decision;

(j) The county assessor will be notified when a Lot of Record Dwelling is approved;

(k) The soil class, soil rating or other soil designation set forth by the Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) of the United States Department of Agriculture of a specific lot or parcel may be challenged if the property owner goes through the process as outlined in [OAR 660-033-0045](#).

(l) The County shall provide notice of all applications for Lot of Record Dwellings on high value farmland to the State Department of Agriculture. Notice

shall be provided in accordance with the County's land use regulations but shall be mailed at least 20 calendar days prior to the public hearing before the Planning Commission.

(m) Sign and record a Covenant Not to Sue as provided in § [152.059 \(K\) \(11\)](#).

~~(4)~~ **(5)** *Lot of Record Dwelling on Non-High Value Farmland.*

A Lot of Record Dwelling under this division may be allowed on non-high value farmland as defined under § [152.003](#) if the following standards are met:

(a) The lot or parcel in which the dwelling will be sited was lawfully created and was acquired and owned continuously by the present owner. **For the purpose of this section,** ~~“owner”~~ “owner” includes the wife, husband, son, daughter, mother, father, brother, brother-in-law, sister, sister-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, aunt, uncle, nephew, **niece,** stepparent, stepchild, grandparent or grandchild of the owner or a business entity owned by any one or a combination of these family members.

(i) Prior to January 1, 1985; or

(ii) By devise or intestate succession from a person who acquired and had owned continuously the lot or parcel since prior to January 1, 1985.

(b) The tract on which the dwelling will be sited does not include a dwelling;

(c) The lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited was part of a tract on November 4, 1993; no dwelling

exists on another lot or parcel that was part of that tract;

(d) The proposed dwelling is not prohibited by and will comply with, the requirements of the acknowledged comprehensive plan and land use regulations and other provisions of law;

(e) When the lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited lies in an area designated in the acknowledged Comprehensive Plan as “critical winter range” the requirements of that zone also apply (see §§ [152.455](#) through [152.458](#));

(f) When the lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited is part of a tract, the remaining portions of the tract are consolidated into a single lot or parcel when the dwelling is allowed;

(g) A dwelling under this section may be denied if the county determines that the dwelling would:

(i) Exceed the facilities and service capabilities of the area;

(ii) Materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern in the area.

(iii) Create conditions or circumstances that the county determines would be contrary to the purposes or intent of its acknowledged comprehensive plan or land use regulations.

(h) The county assessor shall be notified that the Lot of Record dwelling is intended to be approved.

(i) An approved application for a Lot

of Record Dwelling may be transferred one time by a person(s) who has qualified under this division to any other person(s) after the effective date of or final approval of the lot of record dwelling decision;

~~(j) For the purposes of approving a land use application under this division, the soil class, soil rating or other soil designation of a specific lot or parcel may be changed if the property owner:~~

~~(i) Submits a statement of agreement from the Natural Resources Conservation Service of the United States Department of Agriculture that the soil class, soil rating or other soil designation should be adjusted based on new information; or~~

~~(ii) Submits a report from a soils scientist whose credentials are acceptable to the State Department of Agriculture stating that the soil class, soil rating or other soil designation should be changed; and submits a statement from the State Department of Agriculture that the Director of Agriculture or the director's designee has reviewed the report and finds the analysis in the report to be soundly and scientifically based.~~

(k) Sign and record a Covenant Not to Sue as provided in § [152.059 \(K\) \(11\)](#).

~~(5)~~ **(6)** *Accessory Farm Dwelling.*

**(a)** The accessory farm dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the farm use of the land and whose seasonal or year-round

assistance in the management of the farm use, such as planting, harvesting, marketing or caring for livestock, is or will be required by the farm operator; ~~and.~~

~~(e)~~ There is no other dwelling on lands designated for exclusive farm use owned by the farm operator that is vacant or currently occupied by persons not working on the subject farm or ranch that could reasonably be used as an accessory farm dwelling; and ~~(a)~~ **(a)** The accessory farm dwelling will be located:

(i) On the same lot or parcel as the primary farm dwelling; or

(ii) On the same tract as the primary farm dwelling when the lot or parcel on which the accessory farm dwelling will be sited is consolidated into a single parcel with all other contiguous lots and parcels in the tract; or

(iii) On a lot or parcel on which the primary farm dwelling is not located, when the accessory farm dwelling is limited to only a manufactured dwelling with a deed restriction. The deed restriction shall be filed with the Records Office and require the manufactured dwelling to be removed when the lot or parcel is conveyed to another party. The manufactured dwelling may remain if it is re-approved under these rules; or

(iv) On a lot or parcel on which the primary farm dwelling is not located, when the accessory farm dwelling is limited to only attached multi-unit residential structures allowed by the applicable state building code or similar types of farm labor housing as existing farm labor housing on the farm or ranch operation registered with the Department of Consumer and Business Services,



Oregon Occupational Safety and Health Division under [ORS 658.750](#). A Umatilla County shall require all accessory farm dwellings approved under this subparagraph to be removed, demolished or converted to a nonresidential use when farm worker **accessory housing is no longer required and the property owner shall sign and record a covenant requiring the removal, demolition, or conversion of the farm worker assessor housing to a nonresidential use when farm worker housing is no longer required;** or

(v) *On a lot or parcel on which the primary farm dwelling is not located, when the accessory farm dwelling is located on a lot or parcel at least the size of the applicable minimum lot **or parcel size under ORS 215.780 of 160-acres in Umatilla County** and the lot or parcel complies with the gross farm income requirements in OAR 660-033-0135(3) **or (4), whichever is applicable;** and*

(b) In addition to the requirements above in (a) of this section, the primary farm dwelling to which the proposed dwelling would be accessory, meets one of the following:

(i) On land not identified as high value farmland, the primary farm dwelling is located on a farm or ranch operation that is currently employed for farm use, as defined in § [152.003](#), and produced at least \$40,000 in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in each of the last two years, in at least three out of the last five years, or based on the average farm income earned on the tract in the best three of the last five years. In determining the gross income, the cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the tract.

(ii) On land identified as high value farmland as defined in § [152.003](#), the primary farm dwelling is located on a farm or ranch operation that is currently employed for farm use, as defined in § [152.003](#), and produced at least \$80,000 in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in each of the last two years, in at least three of the last five years, or based on the average farm income earned on the tract in the best three of the last five years. In determining the gross income, the cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the total gross income attributed to the tract;

(iii) It is located on a commercial dairy farm as defined by [OAR 660-033-0135 \(8\)](#); and

1. The building permits, if required, have been issued and construction has begun or been completed for the buildings and animal waste facilities required for a commercial dairy farm; and

2. The Oregon Department of Agriculture has approved a permit for a “confined animal feeding operation” under [ORS 468B.050](#) and [ORS 468B.230](#); and a Producer License for the sale of dairy products under [ORS 621.072](#).

**3. A Producer License for the sale of dairy products under ORS 621.072.**

~~(e) There is no other dwelling on lands designated for exclusive farm use owned by the farm operator that is vacant or currently occupied by persons not working on the subject farm or ranch that could reasonably~~

be used as an accessory farm dwelling; and

(d) (c) An accessory farm dwelling approved pursuant to this division cannot later be used to satisfy the requirements for a non-farm dwelling.

(e) (d) Sign and record a Covenant Not to Sue as provided in § 152.059 (K) (11).

(e) Accessory farm dwelling includes all types of residential structures by the applicable state building code.

(f) Farming of a marijuana crop shall not be used to demonstrate compliance with the approval criteria for an accessory farm dwelling.

(g) Accessory farm dwellings destroyed by a wildfire identified in an Executive Order issued by the Governor in accordance with the Emergency Conflagration Act, ORS 476.510 through 476.610 may be replaced. The temporary use of modular structures, manufactured housing, fabric structures, tents and similar accommodations is allowed until replacement under this subsection occurs.

(h) The county shall not approve any proposed land division of a lot or parcel for an accessory farm dwelling approved pursuant to this section. Unless, it is determined that the accessory farm dwelling satisfies the requirements of OAR 660-033-0135, then a parcel created must be consistent with the Umatilla County EFU minimum parcel size of 160-acres.

(i) Accessory dwelling approvals will be under an annual review to ensure compliance with the standards and conditions of approval. Annual review fees may be assessed.

(j) In this section “Farmworker housing” has the meaning set forth in ORS 215.278 and not the meaning in ORS 315.163.

~~(6)~~ (7) Farm – *Relative farm help dwelling.*

(a) A dwelling on real property used for farm use, if the dwelling is located on the same lot or parcel as the dwelling of the farm operator; and occupied by a relative, which means grandparent, grandchild, parent, child, sibling, stepparent, step grandparent, stepsibling, niece, nephew or first cousin of either the farm operator or the farm operator’s spouse, whose assistance in the management of the farm use of the existing commercial farming operation is required by the farm operator. The farm operator shall continue to play the predominant role in the management and farm use of the farm. A farm operator is a person who operates a farm, doing the work and making the day to day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding and marketing. A relative farm help dwelling shall be occupied by relatives whose assistance in the management and farm use of the existing commercial farming operation is required by the farm operator. A “relative” means a child, parent, stepparent, grandchild, grandparent, stepgrandparent, sibling, stepsibling, niece, nephew or first cousin of the farm operator or the farm operator’s spouse and is subject to the following criteria:

(b) The farm operator shall continue to play the predominant role in the farm management and farm use of the farm. A farm operator is a person who operates a farm, doing the work and making the day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding and



marketing:

(i) Provide information on the farm operation, (i.e., size, crops planted, numbers of livestock, etc.) and provide a summary of the farm duties and assistance the relative will provide;

(ii) The relative farm help dwelling must be located on the same lot or parcel as the dwelling of the farm operator and must be on real property used for farm use. Provide the location of the farm operator's dwelling and the location of the proposed relative farm help dwelling.

~~(b)~~ (c) Sign and record a Covenant Not to Sue as provided in §152.059 (K) (11).

(d) Farming of a marijuana crop may not be used to demonstrate compliance with the approval criteria for a relative farm help dwelling.

(e) For the purpose of subsection (a), "relative" means a child, parent, stepparent, grandchild, grandparent, stepgrandparent, sibling, stepsibling, niece, nephew or first cousin of the farm operator or the farm operator's spouse.

(f) Notwithstanding ORS 92.010 to 92.192 or the minimum lot or parcel requirements under 215.780, if the owner of a dwelling described in this section obtains construction financing or other financing secured by the dwelling and the secured party forecloses on the dwelling, the secured party may also foreclose on the "homesite," as defined in ORS 308A.250, and the foreclosure shall operate as a partition of the homesite to create a new parcel. Prior conditions of approval for the subject land and dwelling remain in effect.

(g) For the purpose of subsection (f), "foreclosure" means only those foreclosures that are exempt from partition under ORS 92.010(9)(a).

~~(7) Forest Use Dwelling-~~

~~A dwelling on a parcel or tract determined to have a predominate forest use as of January 1, 1993 and subject to criteria in the Grazing/Farm zone, § ~~152.084~~(K).~~

(8) *Non-farm dwelling.*

A non-farm dwelling permitted in [ORS 215.284](#) and subject to the following criteria:

(a) The dwelling or activities associated with the dwelling will not force a significant change in or significantly increase the cost of accepted farming or forest practices on nearby lands devoted to farm or forest use;

(b) The dwelling, **including essential or accessory improvements or structures**, is situated upon a lot or parcel, **or, in the case of an existing lot or parcel, upon** a portion of a lot or parcel, that is generally unsuitable land for the production of farm crops and livestock or merchantable tree species, considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, vegetation, location and size of tract.

(i) A lot or parcel or portion of a lot or parcel shall not be considered unsuitable solely because of size or location if it can reasonably be put to farm or forest use in conjunction with other land; and

(ii) A lot or parcel or portion of a lot or parcel is not generally unsuitable simply because it is too small to be farmed profitably by itself. If a lot or parcel or portion of a lot or parcel can be sold, leased, rented or otherwise managed as part of a commercial farm or ranch, then the lot or parcel or portion of the lot or parcel is not generally unsuitable. A lot or parcel or portion of a lot or parcel is presumed to be suitable if it is composed predominately of Class I - VI soils. Just because a lot or parcel or portion of a lot or parcel is unsuitable for one farm use does not mean it is not suitable for another farm use; or

(iii) If the parcel is under forest assessment, the dwelling shall be situated upon generally unsuitable land for the production of merchantable tree species recognized by the Forest Practices Rules, considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, vegetation, location and size of the parcel. If a lot or parcel is under forest assessment, the area is not generally unsuitable simply because it is too small to be managed for forest production profitably by itself. If a lot or parcel under forest assessment can be sold, leased, rented or otherwise managed as a part of a forestry operation, it is not generally unsuitable. If a lot or parcel is under forest assessment, it is presumed suitable if, in Eastern Oregon it is composed predominantly of soils capable of producing 20 cubic feet of wood fiber per acre per year. If a lot or parcel is under forest assessment, to

be found compatible and not seriously interfere with forest uses on surrounding land it must not force a significant change in forest practices or significantly increase the cost of those practices on the surrounding land;

(c) The dwelling will not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area;

(i) In determining whether a proposed non-farm dwelling will alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area, a county shall consider the cumulative impact of non-farm dwellings on other lots or parcels in the area similarly situated by applying the standards set forth in § [152.059 \(K\) \(10\) \(OAR 660-033-0130 \(4\)\(a\)\(D\).\)](#) If the application involves the creation of a new parcel for the non-farm dwelling, a county shall consider whether creation of the parcel will lead to creation of other non-farm parcels, to the detriment of agriculture in the area by applying the standards (impact test) set forth in § [152.059 \(K\) \(10\)](#); **and**

(ii) The dwelling complies with such other conditions as the governing body or its designate considers necessary.

(d) New **access** easements, ~~private roads~~ or public right-of-ways, must meet at a minimum, the Option 1 design standard as depicted in the County Transportation Plan Figure 7-2A and defined in § [152.648 \(D\)](#) (30 foot right-of-way ~~with~~ **width and** 16 foot **wide** travel lane). Whenever possible, new roads should not be placed upon agricultural land as defined by prior policies;

(e) The parcel upon which a ~~non-~~

resource **non-farm** dwelling is located and being valued at true cash value for farm use under ORS 308.370 shall meet the requirements in ORS 215.236, including but not limited to:

(i) The site shall be disqualified for farm deferral; and

(ii) The tax penalty shall be paid prior to final approval;

(f) If the non-farm dwelling site is being created by a land division, the parcel shall comply with the access, improvement requirements, and follow the procedures for land divisions set forth in § [152.710 \(D\)](#), and shall comply with the applicable dimensional standards of § [152.063](#);

(g) If the request involves the creation of a new parcel containing historic property as defined in ORS 358.480, the original parcel may be reduced ~~below the minimum lot size standard, including an 11% standard deviation~~ **as provided by § 152.711**;

(h) Sign and record a Covenant Not to Sue as provided in § [152.059 \(K\) \(11\)](#).

(i) The dwelling will be sited on a lot or parcel created before January 1, 1993. (This date ~~only~~ applies to the placement of a non-farm dwelling on an existing, lawfully created lot or parcel, **not to a non-farm dwelling site created by a land division.**)

(j) If a single-family dwelling is established on a lot or parcel as set forth in [OAR 660-033-0130 \(3\)](#) or [OAR 660-006-0027](#) (§ [152.059 \(K\) \(3\)](#) ~~or (4)~~ **(4) or (5)**), Lot of Record Dwelling,) no additional **non-farm** dwellings may later be sited **on the lot or parcel** under the provisions of this subsection.

(9) *Conversion of an existing farm related dwelling to a non-farm dwelling.*

An existing farm related dwelling converted to a farmer retirement dwelling or a non-farm dwelling shall be subject to the following criteria:

(a) Meets the non-farm dwelling criteria in this section except § [152.059 \(K\) \(8\) \(b\)](#).

(b) The provisions of § [152.710 \(D\)](#) are applicable if a non-farm parcel will be created for the non-farm dwelling.

(10) *Impact Test.*

In determining whether a proposed non-farm dwelling will alter the stability of the **overall** land use pattern in the area, a county shall consider the cumulative impact of possible new non-farm dwellings and parcels on other lots or parcels in the area similarly situated.

(a) The county shall identify a study area for the cumulative impacts analysis. The study area shall include at least 2,000 acres or a smaller area not less than 1,000 acres, if the smaller area is a distinct agricultural area based on topography, soil types, land use pattern, or the type of farm or ranch operations or practices that distinguish it from other, adjacent agricultural area. Findings shall describe the study area, its boundaries, the location of the subject parcel within this area, why the selected area is representative of the land use pattern surrounding the subject parcel and is adequate to conduct the analysis required by this standard. Lands zoned for rural residential or other urban or non-resource uses shall not be included

in the study area.

(b) Within the study area identify the broad types of farm uses (irrigated or non-irrigated crops, pasture or grazing lands), the number, location and type of existing dwellings (farm, non-farm, hardship, etc.), and the dwelling development trends since 1993. Determine the potential number of non-farm/ lot-of-record dwellings that could be approved, including identification of predominant soil classifications, the parcels created prior to January 1, 1993 and the parcels larger than the minimum lot size that may be divided to create new parcels for non-farm dwellings under [ORS 215.263\(4\)](#) ), **[ORS 215.263\(5\)](#)**, and **[ORS 215.284\(4\)](#)**. The findings shall describe the existing land use pattern of the study area including the distribution and arrangement of existing uses and the land use pattern that could result from approval of the possible non-farm dwellings under this provision.

(c) Determine whether approval of the proposed non-farm/lot of record dwellings together with existing non-farm dwellings will materially alter the stability of the land use pattern in the area. The stability of the land use pattern will be materially altered if the cumulative effect of existing and potential non-farm dwellings will make it more difficult for the existing types of farms in the area to continue operation due to diminished opportunities to expand, purchase or lease farmland, acquire water rights or diminish the number of tracts or acreage in farm use in a manner that will destabilize the overall character of the sturdy area;

(11) *Covenant Not to Sue.*

All dwellings approved within the EFU **and GF** zones require the landowners to sign and record in the deed records for the County a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under [ORS 30.936 or 30.937](#).

(Ord. [2005-02](#), passed 1-5-05; Ord. [2008-09](#), passed 6-16-08; Ord. [2009-09](#), passed 12-8-09; Ord. [2010-01](#), passed 3-11-10; Ord. [2011-02](#), passed 3-17-11; Ord. [2012-02](#) passed 1-26-12; Ord. [2013-02](#), passed 1-29-13; Ord. [2014-04](#), passed 7-2-14); Ord. [2015-03](#), passed 4-28-15; Ord. [2016-02](#), passed 3-16-16; Ord. [2020-01](#), passed 2-19-20)

#### **§ 152.060 CONDITIONAL USES PERMITTED.**

In an EFU zone the following uses may be permitted conditionally via administrative review (§ [152.769](#)), subject to the requirements of this section, the applicable criteria in § [152.061](#), §§ [152.610](#) through [152.615](#), [152.617](#) and §§ [152.545](#) through [152.562](#). A zoning permit is required following the approval of a conditional use pursuant to § [152.025](#). Existing uses classified as conditional uses and listed in this section may be expanded subject to administrative review and subject to the requirements listed in [OAR 660, Division 033](#).

(A) Commercial activities in conjunction with farm uses, including the processing of farm crops into biofuel not permitted under **[ORS 215.203 \(2\)\(b\)\(L\)](#) or** ORS 215.283 (1) (u) and **[215.283\(1\)\(r\)](#) as** provided in § 152.617 (I) (B); **but excluding activities in conjunction with a marijuana crop.**

(B) ***Mining Operations*** as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(K\)](#) conducted for:

(1) Mining and processing of geothermal resources as defined by [ORS 522.005](#) and oil and gas as defined by [ORS 520.005](#) not otherwise permitted under § [152.058](#) (E).

(2) Mining, crushing or **and** stockpiling of aggregate and other mineral and other subsurface resources subject to [ORS 215.298](#);

(3) Processing, as defined by [ORS 517.750](#), of aggregate into asphalt or portland cement as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(A\)](#). New uses that batch and blend mineral and aggregate into asphalt cement may not be authorized within two miles of a planted vineyard. Planted vineyard means one or more vineyards totaling 40 acres or more that are planted as of the date the application for batching and blending is filed; and

(4) Processing of other mineral resources and other subsurface resources.

**(C) Parks:**

(~~C~~) **(1)** Private parks, private playgrounds, private hunting and fishing preserves and private campgrounds on a parcel or tract not meeting the definition of high value farmland as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(O\)](#).

(~~D~~) **(2)** Public parks. A public park may be established consistent with the provisions of [ORS 195.120](#), and includes only the uses specified under [OAR 660-034-0035](#) or [OAR 660-034-0040](#), whichever is applicable as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(Q\)](#).

(~~E~~) **(D)** *Golf courses* and their permitted accessory uses on **land** a parcel or tract **determined** not **to be** meeting the definition of high value farmland as defined in ORS 195.300, meeting limitations pertaining to accessory uses in [OAR 660-33-130\(20\)](#), and subject to expansion limitations in [OAR 660-33-130\(18\)](#). Non regulation golf courses are not permitted in an EFU Zone as provided in §152.617 (I) (G).

(~~F~~) **(E)** Commercial utility facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(C\)](#). (For specific criteria for Wind Power Generation see § [152.617 \(I\) \(W\)](#))

(~~G~~) **(F)** *Personal use airports (air strips for airplanes and helicopter pads) for airplanes and helicopters* including associated hangar, maintenance and service facilities as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(N\)](#).

(~~H~~) **(G)** Home occupations operated by a resident or employee of a resident of the property on which the business is located as an accessory use within the dwelling or other buildings customarily provided in conjunction with farm use as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(H\)](#).

(~~H~~) **(H)** Community centers owned by a governmental agency or a nonprofit organization and operated primarily by and for residents of the local rural community as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(D\)](#).

(~~I~~) **(I) Temporary Hardship Residence.** One manufactured dwelling, or **one** recreational vehicle, or the temporary residential use of an existing building, in conjunction with an existing dwelling **may be permitted** allowed in the EFU zone, as a temporary use for the term of the hardship

suffered by the existing resident or relative of the resident as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(V\)](#).

~~(K)~~ **(J)** Commercial dog boarding kennels or day training classes or testing trials that cannot be established under ORS 215.283 (1) (x) may be conditionally permitted as provided in § [152.617 \(I\)\(I\)](#). (Working dogs associated with farm and ranch operations on the premises of EFU and GF zoned lands are not commercial kennels.)

~~(L)~~ **(K)** ***Solid waste*** A site for the disposal ~~site~~ of solid waste approved by the governing body of the County for which a permit has been granted under [ORS 459.245](#) by the Department of Environmental Quality together with equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation on a parcel or tract not meeting the definition of high-value farmland and may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract subject to §[152.061](#) and as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(S\)](#).

~~(M)~~ **(L)** The propagation, cultivation, maintenance and harvesting of aquatic species as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(P\)](#).

**(M) Transportation:**

~~(N)~~ **(1)** Construction of additional passing and travel lanes on public roads and highways requiring the acquisition of right of way but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels.

~~(O)~~ **(2)** Reconstruction or modification of public roads and highways involving the removal or displacement of buildings but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels.

~~(P)~~ **(3)** Improvement of public roads and highway related facilities, such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, where additional property or right of way is required, but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels. ~~Improvements may be limited when located on land composed of high value soils.~~

**(4) Roads, highways and other transportation facilities, and improvements not otherwise allowed under this rule may be established, subject to the adoption of the governing body or its designate of an exception to Goal 3, Agricultural Lands, and to any other applicable goal with which the facility or improvement does not comply.**

~~(CC)~~ **(5)** If review under this Section indicates that the use or activity is **Transportation projects that are found to be** inconsistent with the Transportation System Plan, the procedure for **may require** a comprehensive plan amendment shall be undertaken prior to or in conjunction with the a conditional permit review **application**.

~~(Q)~~ **(N)** ***Destination Resort***. A destination resort **reviewed and approved pursuant to ORS 197.435 to 197.467 and Goal 8 and** which is approved consistent with the requirements of any statewide planning goal relating to the siting of a destination resort on a parcel or tract not meeting the definition of high-value farmland **and** as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(F\)](#).

~~(R)~~ **(O)** Living History Museum. A living history museum shall be related to resource based activities and shall be owned and operated by a governmental agency or a local historical society as depicted in [OAR](#)



[660-033-0130 \(21\)](#) and as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(J\)](#).

~~(S)~~ **(P)** Operations for the extraction and bottling of water as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(M\)](#).

~~(T)~~ **(Q)** On site filming and activities accessory to on site filming for more than 45 days provided for in [ORS 215.306](#) as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(L\)](#).

~~(U)~~ Construction, reconstruction, or widening of highways, roads, bridges or other transportation projects that are: (1) not improvements designated in the Transportation System Plan or (2) not designed and constructed as part of a subdivision or planned development subject to site plan and/or conditional use review, shall comply with the Transportation System Plan and applicable standards, and shall address the following criteria. For State projects that require an Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) or EA (Environmental Assessment), the draft EIS or EA shall be reviewed and used as the basis for findings to comply with the following criteria:

(1) The project is designed to be compatible with existing land use and social patterns, including noise generation, safety, and zoning.

(2) The project is designed to minimize avoidable environmental impacts to identified wetlands, wildlife habitat, air and water quality, cultural resources, and scenic qualities.

(3) The project preserves or improves the safety and function of the facility through access management, traffic calming, or other design features.

~~(4)~~ Project includes provision for bicycle and pedestrian circulation as consistent with the comprehensive plan and other requirements of this ordinance.

~~(V)~~ **(R)** Residential homes as defined in [ORS 197.660](#), in existing dwellings and subject to administrative review procedures in § [152.769](#) and subject to § [152.059 \(K\) \(11\)](#) and in § [152.617 \(I\) \(R\)](#).

~~(W)~~ **(S)** *Transmission towers or and communication towers over 200 feet in height* as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(T\)](#).

~~(X)~~ **(T)** Expansion of existing county fairgrounds and activities directly relating to county fairgrounds governed by county fair boards established pursuant to [ORS 565.210](#).

~~(Y)~~ **(U)** Room and board arrangements for a maximum of five unrelated persons in an existing residence and subject to § [152.059 \(K\) \(IX\) \(11\)](#).

~~(Z)~~ **(V)** A w—*Wildlife habitat conservation and management plan* pursuant to [ORS 215.800](#) to [215.808](#).

**(W) Landscape contracting business, as defined in ORS 671.520, or a business providing landscape architecture services, as described in ORS 671.318, if the business is pursued in conjunction with the growing and marketing of nursery stock on the land that constitutes farm use, as provided in §152.617 (I) (AA).**

~~(AA)~~ An aerial fireworks display business that has been in continuous operation at its current location within an exclusive farm use zone since December 31, 1986, and possess a wholesaler's permit to sell or provide fireworks.

~~(BB)~~ **(X)** *Composting facilities* for which a permit has been granted by the Department of Environmental Quality under [ORS 459.245](#) and [OAR 340-093-0050 and 340-096-0060](#), and which are not facilities that are a “farm use” as defined [OAR 660-033-0020\(7\)](#), and as provided in [§152.617 \(I\) \(E\)](#).

~~(CC)~~ If review under this Section indicates that the use or activity is inconsistent with the Transportation System Plan, the procedure for a comprehensive plan amendment shall be undertaken prior to or in conjunction with the conditional permit review.

**(Y) Temporary facility for the primary processing of forest products, as provided in §152.617 (I) (EE).**

~~(DD)~~ **(Z)** *Public or private schools for kindergarten through grade 12*, including all buildings essential to the operation of a school, primarily for residents of the rural area in which the school is located as provided in [§ 152.617 \(I\) \(U\)](#). ~~Provided the school is not within 3 miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to [ORS 197.732](#) and [OAR 660, Division 4](#).~~ New **school** facilities are not allowed on high value farmland.

~~(EE)~~ **(AA)** Agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity as provided by [§152.617 \(I\) \(X\)](#).

~~(FF)~~ **(BB)** Photovoltaic solar power generation facility as provided in [OAR 660-033-0130 \(38\)](#).

**(CC) Log truck parking, as provided in ORS 215.311 and §152.061.**

~~(GG)~~ **(DD)** *Youth camp. . .*

(Ord. [2002-08](#), passed 8-14-02; Ord. [2003-02](#), passed 3-11-03; Ord. [2005-02](#), passed 1-5-05; Ord. [2008-09](#), passed 6-16-08; Ord. [2010-01](#), passed 3-11-10; Ord. [2012-02](#), passed 1-26-12; Ord. [2013-02](#), passed 1-29-13; Ord. [2016-02](#), passed 3-16-16;)

### **§ 152.061 STANDARDS FOR ALL CONDITIONAL USES.**

The following limitations shall apply to all conditional uses in an EFU zone. Uses may be approved only where such uses:

(A) Will not force a significant change in accepted farm or forest practices on surrounding lands devoted to farm or forest use; and

(B) Will not significantly increase the cost of accepted farm or forest practices on lands devoted to farm or forest use.  
(Ord. [2005-02](#), passed 1-5-05)

### **§ 152.062 PARCEL SIZES.**

In all EFU zones, (EFU, EFU-10, EFU-20 and EFU-40) the following standards shall apply for the creation of new parcels:

(A) *Farm parcels.* Parcels of 160 acres or larger may be established through [§ 152.710 \(B\)](#), Type IV, Review I Land Division application process. An 11% deviation allowance ~~standard is~~ **may be** provided ~~outright~~ to compensate for irregularities due to the government land survey system, roads and other rights-of-way, **as provided by § 152.711.**

(B) *Farm parcels.* Parcels of 80 to 160 acres may be established through [§ 152.710 \(C\)](#), Type IV, Review II Land Division



application process.

(C) *Creation of a non-farm dwelling parcel.* A parcel may be established for a new non-farm dwelling or for an existing farm related dwelling to be converted to a non-farm dwelling if the proposed parcel meets the criteria in § [152.059 \(K\)](#) (8) and/or (9) and follows the procedures and complies with the standards in § [152.710 \(D\)](#), Type IV, Review III Land Division application process.

(D) *Creation of other non-farm and conditional use parcels.* The minimum lot area for other “non-farm” uses permitted as conditional uses in an EFU zone shall be the size necessary to accommodate the use and may be established through § [152.710 \(E\)](#), Type IV, Review IV Land Division application process.

(E) *Go-Below Areas.* Parcels within an approved “go-below” area designated by the Comprehensive Plan may be established to a size below the 160-acre minimum parcel size. Parcels within an approved “go-below” area may be established through § [152.710 \(C\)](#), Type IV, Review II Land Division application process.

(F) *UGB Areas.* Parcels of less than 160 acres in size may be created where portions of the lawfully established parcel are located within the UGB. The new parcels may be established through the § [152.710 \(F\)](#), Type IV, Review V Land Division application process.

(Ord. [83-4](#), passed 5-9-83; Ord. [2007-01](#), passed 2-7-07; Ord. [2008-09](#), passed 6-16-08; Ord. [2013-02](#), passed 1-29-13; Ord. [2016-02](#), passed 3-16-16;)

## § 152.063 DEVELOPMENT STANDARDS.

In the EFU zone, the following dimensional and development standards shall apply:

(A) *Minimum parcel frontage.* A parcel shall have a minimum street or road frontage of 30 feet.

(B) *Front yard setbacks.* All buildings shall be set back from front property lines and side or rear property lines adjoining county roads, public roads, state highways, or public or private access easements as follows:

(1) At least 30 feet from the property line or easement boundary; or

(2) At least 60 feet from the center line of the road, highway, or easement, whichever is greater.

(C) *Side and rear yard setbacks.* Except as provided in division (B) above, the following standards shall apply for side and rear yard setbacks:

(1) The minimum yard setback for farm or non-farm dwellings shall be 20 feet.

(2) The minimum yard setback for accessory buildings or structures, for both farm and non-farm uses, shall be five feet, except as otherwise provided in applicable conditions of approval, or as constrained by division (D) below.

(3) Special minimum yard setbacks may be established for an approved conditional use to protect the public health, safety and welfare and to mitigate possible adverse impacts to adjacent land uses.

(D) *Distance maintained from aggregate mining operations.* A dwelling shall not be

located within 500 feet of an existing aggregate mining operation unless the owner of the property of the proposed dwelling:

(1) Obtains a written release from the adjacent mining operation allowing a closer setback; and

(2) Waives his or her rights to remonstrate against normal aggregate mining activities allowed by permits issued under this chapter.

(E) *Stream setback.* To permit better light, air, vision, stream pollution control, to protect fish and wildlife areas, and to preserve the natural scenic amenities and vistas along the streams, lakes, and wetlands, and to prevent construction in flood prone areas along streams not mapped as part of the National Flood Insurance Program, the following setbacks shall apply:

(1) All sewage disposal installations such as septic tanks and drainfields shall be set back from the mean water line or mark along all streams, lakes or wetlands a minimum of 100 feet, measured at right angles to the high water line or mark. In those cases, where practical difficulties preclude the location of the facilities at a distance of 100 feet, and the DEQ sanitarian finds that a chosen location will not endanger health, the Planning Director may permit the location of these facilities closer to the stream, lake, or wetland, but in no case closer than 50 feet.

(2) All structures, buildings or similar permanent fixtures shall be set back from the high water line along all streams, lakes or wetlands a minimum of 100 feet measured at right angles to the high water line or mark, except that this setback can be reduced to 20 feet if all of the following criteria are met:

(a) The parcel contains one acre or less; and

(b) It can be shown with photographs and maps that due to topography the proposed building will be located outside of a flood-prone area; and

(c) Location of the proposed building in compliance with the 100-foot setback would be inconvenient and inefficient with respect to the location of existing buildings on the property or due to topographic constraints.

(F) *Other development standards.* All development shall be subject to the regulations contained in §§ [152.010](#) through [152.017](#), §§ [152.545](#) through [152.562](#), and to the exceptions standards of §§ [152.570](#) through [152.577](#), including but not limited to: vision clearance, signs, off street parking, access, fences, wetland drainage, and maintenance, removal and replacement of riparian vegetation.

(Ord. [2005-02](#), passed 1-5-05)

---

## GF, GRAZING/FARM ZONE

### *Sub-Sections*

- [152.080 Description and purpose](#)
- [152.081 Uses permitted outright](#)
- [152.082 Uses permitted with a farm exempt permit](#)
- [152.083 Uses permitted with a zoning permit](#)
- [152.084 Land Use Decisions](#)
- [152.085 Conditional uses permitted](#)
- [152.086 Limitations on conditional uses](#)
- [152.087 Parcel sizes](#)
- [152.088 Development standards](#)
- [152.089 General siting and fire siting standards](#)

### § 152.080 DESCRIPTION AND PURPOSE.

The **purpose of the** GF, Grazing/Farm, Zone is designed to protect grazing lands, forest **lands and** uses, and ~~inclusions of~~ agricultural lands ~~that are~~ found within the county's mixed use farm/forest areas. **The GF, Grazing/Farm, Zone also is intended to allow other uses compatible with agricultural and forest activities, protect scenic resources, watersheds, and fish and wildlife habitat.**

**The GF, Grazing/Farm, Zone has been applied to lands designated as agricultural, grazing and forest use, and reflect the policy provisions of the County Comprehensive Plan and requirements of ORS Chapter 215 and OAR 660 divisions 33 and 6.**

**The GF, Grazing/Farm, Zone is a mixed farm-forest zone.** The predominant use of the land is for grazing of livestock; however, there are some areas ~~that are~~ under agricultural cultivation and other areas where

**timber grows and** forest uses occur. The **GF** zone is also designed to conserve and protect watersheds, wildlife habitat and scenic values and views within the Blue Mountains. Certain land uses may be allowed conditionally. It is also the purpose of this zone to provide the automatic farm use valuation for farms and ranches which qualify under the provisions of [ORS Chapter 308](#). Please see definition of farm use in § [152.003](#).

### § 152.081 USES PERMITTED OUTRIGHT.

In a GF Zone, the following uses and their accessory uses are permitted without a zoning permit, pursuant to §§ [152.007](#):

(A) Farm use, as defined in [ORS 215.203](#) and § [152.003](#), except the dwellings and other buildings customarily provided in conjunction with farm use referred to in [ORS 215.283\(1\)](#). For the purpose of this section, farm use does not include customary accessory uses, and structures, **as defined in ORS 455.315**, (e.g. corrals, pens, barns, sheds, maintenance buildings, farm owned or personal use grain bins or elevators and chemical storage), customarily provided in **conjunction with farm use or forest use**, which are permitted subject to approval of a zoning permit per § [152.026](#). **Agricultural buildings in the GF Zone may not be converted to another use.**

Notwithstanding (A) above, the following are not permitted uses in the EFU **and GF** Zone:

- (1) ~~A new~~ **d**wellings used in conjunction with a marijuana crop;
- (2) ~~A f~~ **F**arm stands in conjunction with a marijuana crop;

~~(3) A—e~~**Commercial activities** carried on in conjunction with a marijuana crop.

(B) Forest operations or forest practices including, but not limited to, reforestation of forest land, road construction and maintenance, harvesting of a forest tree species, application of chemicals, and disposal of slash; **and**

**(1) Auxiliary uses associated with a forest practice including land alterations for exploration, mining, commercial gravel extraction and processing, landfills, dams, reservoirs, road construction or recreational facilities; and**

**(2) For the purposes of this section "auxiliary" means a use or alteration of a structure or land that provides help or is directly associated with the conduct of a particular forest practice. An auxiliary structure is located on site, temporary in nature, and is not designed to remain for the forest's entire growth cycle from planting to harvesting. An auxiliary use is removed when a particular forest practice has concluded.**

**(3) Uses that are not auxiliary to forest practices are regulated by this chapter.**

~~(C) Normal operation, maintenance, repair, and preservation activities of existing transportation facilities.~~

**(C)** Onsite filming and activities accessory to onsite filming for 45 days or less as provided for in [ORS 215.306](#).

~~(D) Installation of culverts, pathways, medians, fencing, guardrails, lighting, and similar types of improvements within the existing right-of-way.~~

## **(D) Transportation:**

~~(N)~~ **(1)** Temporary public road and highway detours that will be abandoned and restored to original condition or use at such time as no longer needed.

~~(E)~~ **(2)** Projects specifically identified in the Transportation System Plan as not requiring further land use regulation (Projects not specifically identified in TSP shall follow procedures for the Comprehensive Plan amendment process, and the applicable land use approval.)

~~(F)~~ **(3)** Landscaping as part of a transportation facility.

~~(G)~~ **(4)** Emergency measures **related to transportation facilities** necessary for the **public** safety and protection of property.

~~(H)~~ **(5)** Construction of a road as part of an approved land partition and consistent with the applicable land division regulations.

~~(H)~~ **(6)** Climbing and passing lanes within the right of way existing as of July 1, 1987. [Moved from (H) Zoning Permit.]

~~(T)~~ **(7)** Reconstruction or modification of public roads and highways, including the placement of utility facilities overhead and in the subsurface of public roads and highways along the public right of way, but not including the addition of travel lanes, where no removal or displacement of buildings would occur, or no new land parcels result.

~~(V)~~ **(8)** Minor betterment of existing

public road and highway related facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, within right-of-way existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public-owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways.

~~(D)~~ **(9)** Installation of culverts, pathways, medians, fencing, guardrails, lighting, and similar types of improvements within the existing right-of-way.

~~(R)~~ Widening of roads within existing rights-of-way in conformance with the transportation element of acknowledged comprehensive plans and public road and highway projects as described in [ORS 215.213\(1\)](#) and [215.283\(1\)](#);

#### **(E) Utilities.**

~~(J)~~ **(1)** Local distribution **service** lines (e.g., electric, telephone, natural gas) and accessory equipment (e.g., electric distribution transformers, poles, meter cabinets, terminal boxes, pedestals), or equipment that provides service hookups, including water service hookups: **that end at the point where the utility service is received by the customer.**

~~(K)~~ **(2)** Maintenance or minor betterment of existing transmission lines and facilities of utility companies and agencies.

~~(S)~~ **(3)** Water intake facilities, canals and distribution lines for farm irrigation and ponds;

~~(U)~~ **(4)** Irrigation canals, delivery lines and those structures and accessory operational facilities associated with a district as defined in [ORS 540.505](#).

~~(L)~~ **(F)** The transport of biosolids by vehicle to a tract on which the biosolids will be applied to the land under a license, permit or approval issued by the Department of Environmental Quality under [ORS 454.695](#), [459.205](#), [468B.050](#), [468B.053](#) or [468B.055](#) or in compliance with rules adopted under [ORS 468B.095](#). The transport and the land application are allowed outright.

~~(Q)~~ **(G)** Private hunting and fishing operations without any lodging accommodations.

~~(O)~~ Temporary portable facility for the primary processing of forest products. [Moved to ZP.]

~~(P)~~ Exploration for mineral and aggregate resources as defined in [ORS chapter 517](#). [Move to ZP.]

~~(W)~~ Temporary Portable Facility for the Primary Processing of Forest Products, as defined in [§152.003](#). [Listed twice - move to ZP.]

#### **(H) Uses to conserve soil, air and water quality and to provide for wildlife and fisheries resources.**

(Ord. [2002-08](#), passed 8-14-02; Ord. [2012-02](#), passed 1-26-12, Ord. [2015-07](#), passed 9-22-15; Ord. [2016-02](#), passed 3-16-16;)

#### **§ 152.082 USES PERMITTED WITH A FARM EXEMPT PERMIT. [Section Deleted]**

(Ord. [2008-09](#), passed 6-16-08; Ord. [2009-09](#), passed 12-8-09)

#### **§ 152.083 USES PERMITTED WITH A ZONING PERMIT.**

In a GF Zone, the following uses and their accessory uses are permitted upon the issuance of a zoning permit, pursuant to §§ [152.007](#), [152.025](#), and supplementary regulations in §§ [152.010](#) through [152.016](#) and §§ [152.545](#) through [152.562](#):

(A) Activities within parks that are considered minor betterment or repair as outlined in Recreational Policy 11 in the Comprehensive Plan.

~~(B)~~ ~~Onsite filming and activities accessory to onsite filming for 45 days or less as provided for in [ORS 215.306](#).~~ [Moved to outright use.]

~~(C)~~ **(B)** A site for the takeoff and landing of model aircraft, including such buildings or facilities as may reasonably be necessary. Buildings or facilities shall not be more than 500 square feet in floor area or placed on a permanent foundation unless the building or facility pre-existed the use approved under this paragraph. The site shall not include an aggregate surface or hard surface area unless the surface pre-existed the use approved under this paragraph. An owner of property used for the purpose authorized in this paragraph may charge a person operating the use on the property rent for the property. An operator may charge users of the property a fee that does not exceed the operator's cost to maintain the property, buildings and facilities. As used in this paragraph, "model aircraft" means a small-scale version of an airplane, glider, helicopter, dirigible or balloon that is used or intended to be used for flight and is controlled by radio, lines or design by a person on the ground.

~~(D)~~ **(C)** Operations for the exploration for and production of geothermal resources as defined by [ORS 522.005](#) and oil and gas as defined by [ORS 520.005](#), including the

placement and operation of compressors, separators and other customary production equipment for an individual well adjacent to the wellhead. Any activities or construction relating to such operations shall not be a basis for an exception under [ORS 197.732\(1\)\(a\) or \(b\)](#).

~~(E)~~ **(D)** Operations for the exploration for minerals as defined by [ORS 517.750](#). ~~Any activities or construction relating to such operations shall not be a basis for an exception under [ORS 197.732\(1\)\(a\) or \(b\)](#).~~

~~(F)~~ **(E)** A winery, as described in [ORS 215.452, 215.453 and 215.237](#).

~~(G)~~ ~~Disposal site for solid waste that has been ordered established by the Oregon Environmental Quality Commission under [ORS 459.049](#), together with the equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation.~~ [Listed as CUP.]

~~(H)~~ **(F)** Farm stands if:

(1) The structures are designed and used for the sale of farm crops and livestock grown on **the farm operation, or grown on the farm operation and other farms operations** in the local agricultural area, including the sale of retail incidental items, **and fee-based activity to promote the sale of farm crops or livestock sold at the farm stand** if the sales of the incidental items make up no more than 25% of the total **annual** sales of the farm stand; and

(2) The farm stand does not include structures designed for occupancy as a residence or for activities other than the sale of farm crops and livestock, and does not include structures for banquets, public gatherings or public entertainment.

**(3) "Farm crops or livestock"**



includes both fresh and processed farm crops and livestock grown on the farm operation, or grown on the farm operation and other farm operations in the local agricultural area. "Processed crops and livestock" includes jams, syrups, apple cider, animal products and other similar farm crops and livestock that have been processed and converted into another product but not prepared food items.

(4) "Local agricultural area" includes Oregon or an adjacent county in Washington, Idaho, Nevada or California that borders the Oregon county in which the farm stand is located.

(5) A farm stand may not be used for the sale, or to promote the sale, of marijuana products or extracts.

~~(E)~~ (G) Alteration, restoration or replacement of a lawfully established single-family dwelling that on predominately forest lands (alteration, restoration or replacement dwellings on predominately farm lands is allowed per UCDC Section 152.058 (F)):

(1) Has intact exterior walls and roof structures;

(2) Has indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;

(3) Has interior wiring for interior lights;

(4) Has a heating system; and

(5) In the case of replacement, the dwelling to be replaced is removed, demolished or converted to an allowable nonresidential use within three months

of the completion of the replacement dwelling. The property owner must execute and record in the deed records of the county a statement (covenant) that the dwelling which qualified for replacement has been removed, demolished or converted to an allowable non-residential use.

~~1 year from the date of certification of occupancy, or 90 days if the dwelling being replaced is determined to be a nuisance. The property owner must execute and record in the deed records of the county a statement that the dwelling which qualified for replacement has been removed, demolished or converted to an allowable non-residential use;~~

(6) A lawfully established dwelling that is destroyed by wildfire may be replaced within 60 months when the county finds, based on substantial evidence, that the dwelling to be replaced contained those items listed at (1) through (4). For purposes of this subsection, substantial evidence includes, but is not limited to, county assessor data. The property owner of record at the time of the wildfire may reside on the subject property in an existing building, tent, travel trailer, yurt, recreational vehicle, or similar accommodation until replacement has been completed or the time for replacement has expired.

~~The dwelling was assessed as a dwelling for purposes of ad valorem taxation for the previous five property tax years, or if the dwelling has existed for less than five years from that time.~~

~~(7) A replacement dwelling may be located on any part of the same lot or parcel so long as it complies, where~~

practicable, with all applicable siting standards. However, the standards shall not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the dwelling.

~~(8) If the dwelling to be replaced is located on a portion of the lot or parcel not zoned GF, then the applicant shall, as a condition of approval, execute and record in the deed records for the county where the property is located a deed restriction prohibiting the siting of a dwelling on the GF portion of the lot or parcel. A release from the deed restriction may occur if the statute regarding replacement dwellings changes or if there is a change in the Plan and Zone designation. The county Planning Department shall maintain a copy of the deed restriction or release statement filed under this section.~~

~~(9) The replacement dwelling must comply with applicable building codes, plumbing codes, sanitation codes and other requirements relating to health and safety or to siting at the time of construction; however, the standards may not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the replacement dwelling.~~

~~(10) **(7) A Covenant Not to Sue. with regard to normal farming practices shall be recorded as a requirement for approval. All dwellings approved within the EFU and GF zones require the landowners to sign and record in the deed records for the County a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.**~~

~~(11) A replacement dwelling permit~~

~~issued under this section does not expire.~~

~~(Q) **(H)** Signs: Type 2, 4, 5, 6 as defined in § 152.546;~~

~~(R) **(I)** Buildings and structures accessory to dwellings (e.g. garages, storage sheds, carports, swimming pools).~~

~~(P) **(J)** Fire stations service facilities providing for rural fire protection services.~~

~~(G) **(K)** An outdoor mass gathering as defined in ORS 433.735 or other gathering of fewer than 3,000 persons that is not anticipated to continue for more than 120 hours in any three-month period is not a "land use decision" as defined in ORS 197.015(10) or subject to review under this division.~~

~~(H) Climbing and passing lanes for public roads and highways, within the right of way existing as of July 1, 1987.~~

~~(L) Creation of; restoration of or enhancement of wetlands.~~

~~(S) **(M)** Buildings and structures accessory to a farm use or forest use (i.e. barns, shops, etc.) A person may not convert an agricultural building authorized by this section to another use.~~

~~(T) **(N)** Meteorological Towers less than 200 feet in height. Temporary met towers must be removed within two years from the date of a zoning permit; an extension of one year may be requested prior to the permit expiration.~~

~~(U) **(O)** Home Occupations as provided in § 152.573.~~

~~(I) **(P)** Towers and fire stations for forest fire protection.~~



~~(V)~~ **(Q)** Dog training classes or testing trials conducted outdoors or in farm buildings that existed on January 1, 2013 **2019**, as described in ORS 215.283 (1) (x). **when:**

**(1) The number of dogs participating in training does not exceed 10 per training class and the number of training classes to be held on-site does not exceed six per day; and**

**(2) The number of dogs participating in a testing trial does not exceed 60 and the number of testing trials to be conducted on-site does not exceed four per calendar year, as described in ORS 215.283 (1) (x).**

~~(W)~~ **(R)** Alteration, restoration or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling that has been removed or destroyed by fire or natural hazard within one year of the date of application, **may be altered, restored or replaced,** as provided in ~~152.617~~ **(H) (8) §152.083 (F).**

**(S) A cider business as provided in ORS 215.451.**

~~(J)~~ **(T)** Uninhabitable structures accessory to fish and wildlife enhancement.

~~(K)~~ **(U)** Temporary forest labor camps.

~~(H)~~ **(V)** Temporary on-site structures that are auxiliary to and used during the term of a particular forest operation.

**(W) Temporary portable facility for the primary processing of forest products.**

**(X) Caretaker residences for public parks and public fish hatcheries.**

**(Y) Temporary storage site for**

**nonhazardous debris resulting from recovery efforts associated with damage caused by a wildfire identified in an Executive Order issued by the Governor in accordance with the Emergency Conflagration Act, ORS 476.510 through 476.610 subject to Department of Environmental Quality requirements and all other applicable provisions of law.**

(Ord. [83-4](#), passed 5-9-83; Ord. [2009-09](#), passed 12-8-09; Ord. [2010-01](#), passed 3-11-10; Ord. [2012-02](#) passed 1-26-12; Ord. [2014-04](#), passed 7-2-14; Ord. [2016-02](#), passed 3-16-16; Ord. [2020-01](#), passed 2-19-20)

#### **§ 152.084 LAND USE DECISIONS.**

In a GF Zone, the following uses may be permitted through a land use decision via administrative review (§ [152.769](#)) and subject to the applicable criteria found in § [152.617](#). Once approval is obtained a zoning permit (§ [152.025](#)) is necessary to finalize the decision.

(A) ~~Caretaker residences for public parks and public fish hatcheries; [Item deleted.]~~

(B) Churches, and ~~a cemetery~~ cemeteries in conjunction with a church **consistent with ORS 215.441 and as provided in §152.617 (II) (2) or (3).** ~~provided the church is not within 3 miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to [ORS 197.732](#) and [OAR 660, Division 004](#). Existing church facilities may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract without an exception. New facilities are not allowed on high value farmland as provided in § [152.617 \(II\) \(2\)](#) and/or [\(3\)](#).~~

(C) Utility facilities necessary for public service **on land predominately in farm use,** including **associated transmission lines as**

**defined in ORS 469.300 and** wetland waste treatment systems but not including commercial facilities for the purpose of generating electrical power for public use by sale or transmission or communication towers over 200 feet in height. A utility facility necessary for public service may be established as provided in ~~ORS 215.275~~ and in § [152.617 \(II\) \(7\)](#).

(D) ~~A permanent temporary facility for the primary processing of forest products as provided in § [152.617 \(II\) \(4\)](#). [Item Deleted.] [Moved to CUP]~~

(E) Continuation of a fire arms training facility in existence on September 9, 1995 and meeting the intent and purposes in [ORS 197.770\(2\)](#) and as provided in § [152.617 \(II\) \(5\)](#).

(F) A facility for the processing of farm crops, or the production of bio-fuel, located on a farm operation that provides at least one-quarter of the farm crops processed at the facility. The building established for the processing facility shall not exceed 10,000 square feet of floor area exclusive of the floor area designated for preparation, storage or other farm use or devote more than 10,000 square feet to the processing activities within another building supporting farm uses. A processing facility shall comply with all applicable siting standards but the standards shall not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the processing facility as provided in § [152.617 \(II\) \(1\)](#).

(G) The land application of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids for agricultural, horticultural or silvicultural production, or for irrigation in connection with a use allowed in an exclusive farm use zone under this chapter. Subject to the issuance of a

license, permit or other approval by the Department of Environmental Quality under [ORS 454.695](#), [459.205](#), [468B.050](#), [468B.053](#) or [468B.055](#), or in compliance with rules adopted under [ORS 468B.095](#), and as provided in [ORS 215.246](#) to [215.251](#).

(H) Alteration, restoration or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling that has been removed or destroyed by fire or natural hazard beyond one year of the date of application, as provided in § [152.617 \(II\) \(8\)](#).

(I) Item left open.

(J) Item left open.

(K) DWELLINGS.

The following permanent dwellings may be authorized in a GF zone. The dwellings may be conventional “stick built,” modular home, manufactured homes or mobile homes meeting the definition of a dwelling and the standards in § [152.013\(B\)\(5\)](#). All farm/forest dwellings ~~applications are subject to review and comment by the Department of Land Conservation and Development. **must meet fire siting standards listed in OAR 660-006-0029 and 660-006-0035.**~~

Permits for dwellings approved under this section are valid for four years pursuant to [ORS 215.417](#). A permit extension for an additional two years may be obtained.

(I) Dwellings, including non-farm dwellings, on a parcel or tract determined to have a predominate agricultural use as of January 1, 1993 and listed in § [152.059 \(K\)](#) and meeting the criteria and procedures specific to each listed dwelling type.

(II) Dwellings on a parcel or tract determined to have a predominate forest use

as of January 1, 1993 and subject to administrative review procedures in § [152.769](#) and the siting standards found in § [152.089](#) for the following:

(1) *Large Tract Forest Dwelling.* A Large Tract Forest Dwelling may be allowed if the following criteria are met:

(a) The dwelling is sited on a tract of at least 240 contiguous acres; or

(b) The dwelling is sited on a tract of 320 acres in one ownership that are not contiguous but are in the same county or adjacent counties and zoned for forest use.

(i) For the purposes of this division, approval of the dwelling is subject to providing evidence that a non-revocable or irrevocable deed restriction has been recorded with either the county records office or counties where the property subject to the covenant's conditions and restrictions is located. The deed restriction shall preclude all future rights to construct a dwelling on the tract(s) or to use the tracts to total acreage for future siting of dwellings for present and any future owners unless the tract is no longer subject to protection under goals for agricultural lands or forest lands. The language of the deed restriction, the procedures for recording and procedures under which counties shall be keep records of the subject lots or parcels shall meet the requirements in [ORS 215.740\(3\)\(c\)](#). Enforcement of the deed restriction may be undertaken by DLCD or by the county or counties where the property is subject to the restriction is located. The failure to follow the

requirements of this division shall not affect the validity of the transfer of property or the legal remedies available to the buyers of property which is subject to the deed restrictions.

(ii) A tract shall not be considered to be less than the required acreage because it is crossed by a public road or waterway.

(2) *Template Dwelling.* A Template Dwelling may be allowed if **the tract does not include a dwelling and if** the following criteria are met:

(a) The dwelling is sited on a lot or parcel that is predominately composed of soils that are:

(i) Capable of producing 0 to 20 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber if:

a. All or part of at least three other lots or parcels that existed on January 1, 1993 are within a 160 acre square centered on the center of the subject tract, and

b. At least three dwellings existed on January 1, 1993 on the other lots or parcels and continue to exist on the other lots or parcels;

(ii) Capable of producing 21 to 50 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber if:

a. All or part of at least seven other lots or parcels that existed on January 1, 1993 are within a 160 acre square centered on the

center of the subject tract, and

b. At least three dwellings existed on January 1, 1993 on the other lots or parcels and continue to exist on the other lots or parcels.

(iii) Capable of producing more than 50 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber if:

a. All or part of at least 11 other lots or parcels that existed on January 1, 1993, are within a 160 acre centered on the center of the subject tract; and

b. At least three dwellings existed on January 1, 1993 on the other lots or parcels and continue to exist on the other lots or parcels.

(iv) If a tract 60 acres or larger abuts a road or perennial stream, the review or analysis shall be made by using a 160-acre rectangle or template that is one-mile-long and ¼-mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract, and that is to the maximum extent possible aligned with the road or stream. If a road crosses the tract on which the dwelling will be located, at least one of the three required dwellings shall be on the same side of the road as the proposed dwelling. ~~However,~~ **and** one of the three required dwellings shall be on the same side of the road or stream as the tract; and

a. Be located within a 160-acre rectangle or template that is one-mile-long and ¼-mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract, and that is

to the maximum extent possible aligned with the road or stream;

b. Be within ¼-mile from the edge of the subject tract but not outside the length of the 160-acre rectangle or template, and on the same side of the road or stream as the tract.

(v) If the tract under this division abuts a road that existed on January 1, 1993, the measurement may be made by creating a 160-acre rectangle that is one-mile-long and ¼-mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract, and that is to the maximum extent possible aligned with the road.

(vi) A tract shall not be considered to be less than the required acreage because it is crossed by a public road or waterway.

**(b) The center of the subject tract means the mathematical centroid of the tract.**

(3) *Lot of Record Dwelling.* A Lot of Record Dwelling may be allowed if the following criteria are met:

(a) The tract on which the dwelling will be sited is composed of soils not capable of producing 4,000 cubic feet per year of commercial tree species (trees recognized under rules adopted under [ORS 527.715](#)) and is located within 1,500 feet of a Public Road as defined in [ORS 368.001](#). The road be maintained and either paved or surfaced with rock and shall not be:

(i) A United States Bureau of Land Management road; or

(ii) A United States Forest Service

road unless the road is paved to a minimum width of 18 feet, there is at least one defined lane in each direction and a maintenance agreement exists between the United States Forest Service and landowners adjacent to the road, a local government or a state agency.

(b) The lot or parcel in which the dwelling will be sited was lawfully created and was acquired by the present owner:

(i) Prior to January 1, 1985; or

(ii) By devise or intestate succession from a person who acquired the lot or parcel prior to January 1, 1985;

(c) The tract on which the dwelling will be sited does not include a dwelling;

(d) When the lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited lies in an area designated in the acknowledged Comprehensive Plan as “critical winter range,” the requirements of that zone also apply (See §§ [152.455](#) through [152.458](#)).

(e) When the lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited is part of a tract, the remaining portions of the tract are consolidated into a single lot or parcel when the dwelling is allowed;

(f) The lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited was part of a tract on November 4, 1993, no dwelling exists on another lot or parcel that was part of that tract. A dwelling under this section may be denied if the county determines that the dwelling would:

(g) An approved application for a single family dwelling may be transferred one time

by a person(s) who has qualified under this division to any other person(s) after the effective date or final approval of the lot of record dwelling decision.

(h) For purposes of this section, “owner” includes the wife, husband, son, daughter, mother, father, brother, brother-in-law, sister, sister-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, aunt, uncle, niece, nephew, stepparent, stepchild, grandparent or grandchild of the owner or a business entity owned by any one or combination of these family members.

(i) If a lot or parcel is more than 30 acres, the property owner shall submit a stocking survey report to the assessor and the assessor verifies that the minimum stocking requirements adopted under [ORS 527.610 to 527.770](#) have been met.

(j) The dwelling meets the fire siting, design and other structure siting requirements in § [152.089](#). (Ord. [2012-02](#) passed 1-26-12; Ord. [2014-04](#), passed 7-2-14; Ord. [2020-01](#), passed 2-19-20)

#### **§ 152.085 CONDITIONAL USES PERMITTED.**

In the GF Zone, the following uses may be permitted conditionally via administrative review (§ [152.769](#)), subject to the requirements of § [152.086](#), applicable supplementary regulations in §§ [152.010](#) through [152.016](#) and §§ [152.545](#) through [152.562](#), and applicable §§ [152.610](#) through [152.615](#). Specific standards for some of the conditional uses listed below are contained in § [152.616](#). A zoning permit is required following the approval of a conditional use pursuant to § [152.025](#). Existing uses

classified as conditional use and listed in this section may be expanded subject to administrative review and subject to the requirements listed in this section, except expansions on a parcel or tract meeting the definition of high value farmland will not be permitted.

(A) Commercial activities in conjunction with farm uses including the processing of farm crops into biofuel not permitted under [ORS 215.283 \(1\) \(u\)](#) and provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(B\)](#).

(B) Operations as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(K\)](#) conducted for:

(1) Mining and processing of geothermal resources as defined by [ORS 522.005](#) and oil and gas as defined by [ORS 520.005](#) not otherwise permitted under § [152.083 \(D\)](#) (e.g., compressors, separators and storage serving multiple wells), and mining and processing of aggregate and mineral resources as defined in ORS chapter 517;

(2) Mining, crushing ~~or~~ **and** stockpiling of aggregate and other mineral and other subsurface resources subject to [ORS 215.298](#);

(3) Processing, as defined by [ORS 517.750](#), of aggregate into asphalt or portland cement as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(A\)](#). New uses that batch and blend mineral and aggregate into asphalt cement may not be authorized within two miles of a planted vineyard. Planted vineyard means one or more vineyards totaling 40 acres or more that are planted as of the date the application for batching and blending is filed; and

(4) Processing of other mineral resources and other subsurface resources.

(C) **Parks:**

~~(BB)~~ **(1)** Private parks, playgrounds, hunting and fishing preserves and campgrounds on a parcel or tract not meeting the definition of non-high value farmland, as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(O\)](#).

~~(D)~~ **(2)** Public parks. A public park may be established consistent with the provisions of [ORS 195.120](#), and includes only the uses specified under [OAR 660-034-0035](#) or [OAR 660-034-0040](#), whichever is applicable as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(Q\)](#).

~~(E)~~ **(D)** *Golf courses* and their permitted accessory uses on **farmland** ~~a parcel or tract~~ **determined** not **to be** meeting the definition of high value farmland as defined in ORS 195.300, ~~meeting limitations pertaining to accessory uses in OAR 660-33-130(20), and subject to expansion limitations in OAR 660-33-130(18).~~ Non regulation golf courses are not permitted in an EFU Zone as provided in §152.617 (I) (G).

~~(G)~~ **(E)** *Personal use airports (air strips for airplanes and helicopter pads) for airplanes and helicopters* including associated hangar, maintenance and service facilities as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(N\)](#).

~~(H)~~ **(F)** Home occupations operated by a resident or employee of a resident of the property on which the business is located as an accessory use within the dwelling or other buildings customarily provided in conjunction with farm use as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(H\)](#).

~~(I)~~ **(G)** *Community centers* owned by a governmental agency or a nonprofit organization and operated primarily by and for residents of the local rural community,



located predominately on farmland as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(D\)](#).

~~(H)~~ **(H) Temporary Hardship Residence.** One manufactured dwelling, or **one** recreational vehicle, or the temporary residential use of an existing building, in conjunction with an existing dwelling **may be permitted** ~~allowed~~ in the EFU **GF** zone, as a temporary use for the term of the hardship suffered by the existing resident or relative of the resident; **or as a result of a natural hazard event**, as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(V\)](#).

~~(I)~~ **(I)** Commercial dog boarding kennels or dog training classes or testing trials that cannot be established under ORS 215.283 (1) (x) may be conditionally permitted as provided in § 152.615 and § [152.617 \(I\) \(I\)](#), as applicable. (Working dogs associated with farm and ranch operations on the premises of EFU and GF zoned lands are not commercial kennels.)

~~(J)~~ **(J) Solid waste** A site for the disposal **site** ~~of solid waste approved by the governing body of the County~~ for which a permit has been granted under [ORS 459.245](#) by the Department of Environmental Quality together with equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation on a parcel or tract not meeting the definition of high-value farmland and may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract subject to § [152.061](#) and as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(S\)](#).

~~(K)~~ **(K)** The propagation, cultivation, maintenance and harvesting of aquatic species as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(P\)](#)

(L) [Item blank.]

**(M) Transportation:**

~~(N)~~ **(1)** Construction of additional passing and travel lanes on public roads and highways requiring the acquisition of right of way but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels.

~~(O)~~ **(2)** Reconstruction or modification of public roads and highways involving the removal or displacement of buildings but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels.

~~(P)~~ **(3)** Improvement of public roads and highway related facilities, such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas **on lands predominately in farm use** where additional property or right of way is required, but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels. ~~Improvements may be limited when located on land composed of high value soils.~~

**(4) Roads, highways and other transportation facilities, and improvements not otherwise allowed under this rule may be established, subject to the adoption of the governing body or its designate of an exception to Goal 3, Agricultural Lands, and to any other applicable goal with which the facility or improvement does not comply.**

**(5) Transportation improvements on rural lands allowed by OAR 660-012-0065.** If transportation improvements are ~~review under this Section indicates that the use or activity is inconsistent with the~~ **County** Transportation System Plan, the procedure for a comprehensive plan amendment shall be undertaken prior to, or in conjunction with the conditional permit review **application**.



152.059 (K) (11) and § 152.617 (I) (R).

~~(V)~~ **(6)** Construction of rest areas, weigh stations, temporary storage, and processing sites.

~~(KK)~~ **(7)** Temporary asphalt and concrete batch plants as accessory uses to specific highway projects, as provided in §152.617 (I) (A).

~~(LL)~~ **(8)** Public road and highway projects as described in [ORS 215.213\(2\)\(p\)](#) through ~~(r)~~ and ~~(10)~~ and [152.283\(2\)\(q\)](#) through (s) and (3);

~~(Q)~~ **(N) Destination Resort.** A destination resort which is **reviewed and approved consistent with the requirements of any statewide planning goal relating to the siting of a destination resort pursuant to ORS 197.435 to 197.467 and Goal 8** on a parcel or tract not meeting the definition of high-value farmland **and** as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(F\)](#).

**(O) Living History Museum.** A living history museum shall be related to resource based activities and shall be owned and operated by a governmental agency or a local historical society as depicted in OAR 660-033-0130 (21) and as provided in § 152.617 (I) (J).

**(P) Operations for the extraction and bottling of water** as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(M\)](#).

~~(T)~~ **(Q)** *On site filming and activities* accessory to on site filming **for more than 45 days** provided for in [ORS 215.306](#), as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(L\)](#).

**(R) Residential homes as defined in ORS 197.660, in existing dwellings and subject to administrative review procedures in § 152.769 and subject to §**

**(S) Utilities.**

~~(F)~~ **(1)** *Commercial utility facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(C\)](#). A power generation facility shall not preclude more than 10-acres from use as a commercial forest operation unless an exception is taken pursuant to OAR 660 division 4.* (For specific criteria for Wind Power Generation see § [152.616 \(HHH\)](#))

~~(R)~~ **(2)** Construction of new utility facilities, ~~including transmission lines and towers,~~ necessary for public service as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(C\)](#).

~~(DD)~~ **(3)** Transmission or communication towers over 200 feet on land predominately in farm use and as provided in § [152.617 \(I\) \(T\)](#).

**(4) Television, microwave and radio communication facilities and transmission towers on land predominately in forest use;**

**(5) New electric transmission lines on land predominately in forest use with right of way widths of up to 100 feet as specified in ORS 772.210. New distribution lines on land predominately in forest use (e.g., gas, oil, geothermal, telephone, fiber optic cable) with rights-of-way 50 feet or less in width on land predominately in forest use.**

~~(FF)~~ **(6)** Water intake facilities, related treatment facilities, pumping stations, and distribution lines **on land predominately in forest use;**

~~(S)~~ **(T)** An outdoor mass gathering subject to review by a county planning commission under the provisions of [ORS 433.763](#). These gatherings are those of more than 3,000 persons that continue or can reasonably be expected to continue for more than 120 hours within any three-month period and any part of which is held in open spaces.

~~(U)~~ Construction, reconstruction, or widening of highways, roads, bridges or other transportation projects that are: (1) not improvements designated in the Transportation System Plan or (2) not designed and constructed as part of a subdivision or planned development subject to site plan and/or conditional use review, shall comply with the Transportation System Plan and applicable standards, and shall address the following criteria. For State projects that require an Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) or EA (Environmental Assessment), the draft EIS or EA shall be reviewed and used as the basis for findings to comply with the following criteria:

~~(1)~~ The project is designed to be compatible with existing land use and social patterns, including noise generation, safety, and zoning.

~~(2)~~ The project is designed to minimize avoidable environmental impacts to identified wetlands, wildlife habitat, air and water quality, cultural resources, and scenic qualities.

~~(3)~~ The project preserves or improves the safety and function of the facility through access management, traffic calming, or other design features.

~~(4)~~ Project includes provision for bicycle and pedestrian circulation as consistent with the

~~comprehensive plan and other requirements of this ordinance.~~

~~(X)~~ **(U)** Public or private schools on non-high value farmland for kindergarten through grade 12, including all buildings essential to the operation of a school, primarily for residents of the rural area in which the school is located, as provided in [§152.617 \(I\) \(U\)](#). ~~Provided the school is not within 3 miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR 660, Division 4.~~ New facilities are not allowed on high value farmland and as provided in ~~§ 152.617 (I) (U)~~.

~~(Y)~~ **(V)** Permanent facility for the primary processing of forest products, as provided in § 152.617 (I) (Y);

~~(W)~~ If review under this Section indicates that the use or activity is inconsistent with the Transportation System Plan, the procedure for a comprehensive plan amendment shall be undertaken prior to or in conjunction with the conditional permit review.

~~(Z)~~ **(W)** Permanent logging equipment repair and storage;

~~(AA)~~ **(X)** Log scaling and weigh stations;

~~(EE)~~ **(Y)** Aids to navigation and aviation;

~~(GG)~~ **(Z)** Reservoirs and water impoundments;

~~(HH)~~ **(AA)** Firearms training facility as provided in ORS 197.770 (2);

~~(BB)~~ (1) Private parks and campgrounds. Campgrounds in private parks shall only be those allowed by this subsection. Except on a lot or parcel contiguous to a lake or reservoir,

campgrounds shall not be allowed within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to [ORS 197.732](#) and [OAR 660, Division 4](#). A campground is an area devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation, recreational or emergency purposes, but not for residential purposes and is established on a site or is contiguous to lands with a park or other outdoor natural amenity that is accessible for recreational use by the occupants of the campground. A campground shall be designed and integrated into the rural agricultural and forest environment in a manner that protects the natural amenities of the site and provides buffers of existing native trees and vegetation or other natural features between campsites. Campsites may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer or recreational vehicle. Separate sewer, water or electric service hook-ups shall not be provided to individual camp sites. Campgrounds authorized by this rule shall not include intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores or gas stations. Overnight temporary use in the same campground by a camper or camper's vehicle shall not exceed a total of 30 days during any consecutive six month period.

(2) Campsites may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer, yurt or recreational vehicle. Separate sewer, water or electric service hook-ups shall not be provided to individual camp sites except that electrical service may be provided to yurts allowed for by paragraph (4)(e)(C) of this rule.

(3) Subject to the approval of the County governing body or its designee, a private campground may provide yurts for overnight camping. No more than one-third or a maximum of 10 campsites, whichever is smaller, may include a yurt. The yurt shall be located on the ground or on a wood floor

with no permanent foundation. Upon request of a county governing body, the commission may provide by rule for an increase in the number of yurts allowed on all or a portion of the campgrounds in a county if the Commission determines that the increase will comply with the standards described in [ORS 215.296\(1\)](#). As used in this rule, "yurt" means a round, domed shelter of cloth or canvas on a collapsible frame with no plumbing, sewage disposal hook-up or internal cooking appliance. [Criteria moved to CUP section.]

(H) **(BB)** *Cemeteries on land predominately in forest use, as provided in § 152.617 (I) (DD).*

(J) **(CC)** (Private seasonal accommodations for fee hunting operations may be allowed subject to §§ [152.086](#) and [152.089](#) and the following requirements:

(1) Accommodations are limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code;

(2) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted;

(3) Accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of hunting during game bird and big game hunting seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission; and

(MM) **(DD)** *Private accommodations for fishing occupied on a temporary basis may be allowed on predominately forestlands subject to §§ [152.086](#) and [152.089](#) and the following requirements:*

(1) Accommodations limited to no more than 15 guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural

Specialty Code;

(2) Only minor incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted;

(3) Accommodations occupied temporarily for the purpose of fishing during fishing seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Wildlife Commission;

(4) Accommodations must be located within one-quarter mile of fish bearing Class I waters; and

(5) A governing body may impose other appropriate conditions.

~~(NN)~~ **(EE)** *Forest management research and experimentation facilities as described by [ORS 526.215](#) or where accessory to forest operations.*

~~(OO)~~ **(FF)** *Youth camp as provided in OAR 660-033-0130 (40). A youth camp may be located only on a lawfully established unit of land that is at least 1,000 acres in size, composed predominantly of class VI, VII or VIII soils, not located within an irrigation district, not located within three miles of an urban growth boundary and not established in conjunction with an existing golf course. [Code amendment to add Youth Camp is proposed only, not adopted as of April 25, 2022]*

**(GG) Dump truck parking on land predominately in forest use, as provided in ORS 215.311 and §152.086.**

(Ord. [2002-08](#), passed 8-14-02; Ord. [2010-01](#), passed 3-11-10; Ord. [2012-02](#) passed 1-26-12; Ord. [2016-02](#), passed 3-16-16)

**§ 152.086 LIMITATIONS ON CONDITIONAL USES.**

The following limitations shall apply, if determined appropriate, to all conditional uses in the GF Zone as found in [OAR 660-006-0025 \(5\)](#), except as noted for non-farm dwellings in § [152.059 \(K\) \(8\)](#) and referenced in §[152.084 \(K\) \(I\)](#):

(A) The proposed use will not force a significant change in, or significantly increase the cost of, accepted farming or forest practices on agriculture or forest lands;

(B) The proposed use will not significantly increase fire hazard or significantly increase fire suppression costs or significantly increase risks to fire suppression personnel; and

(C) A written statement (i.e. Covenant Not to Sue Agreement) recorded with the deed or written contract with the County or its equivalent is obtained from the land owner that recognizes the rights of adjacent and nearby land owners to conduct forest operations consistent with the Forest Practices Act and Rules for uses authorized in § 152.085 (~~(H C) (1)~~), (~~J AA~~), (~~BB G~~), (~~HH I~~), and (~~NN EE~~) of this chapter.

(Ord. [2012-02](#) passed 1-26-12; Ord. [2013-02](#), passed 1-29-13)

**§ 152.087 PARCEL SIZES.**

In a Grazing Farm Zone, the following standards shall apply for the creation of new parcels:

(A) ~~Farm/resource parcels determined to have a predominate agricultural use as of January 1, 1993.~~ **Grazing Farm zoned parcels.** Parcels of 160 acres or larger may be established through the Type IV, Review I Land Division application process listed in

§152.710 (B). An 11% standard deviation allowance is **may be** provided outright to compensate for irregularities due to the government land survey system, roads and other rights-of-way, **as provided by §152.711.**

(B) *Resource parcels determined to have a predominate forest use as of January 1, 1993 and for the purposes of facilitating a forest practice. . .*

(C) *For a non-farm dwelling on a **GF zoned** parcel determined to have a predominate agricultural use as of January 1, 1993. . .*

(D) *For an existing dwelling on a **GF zoned** parcel determined to be predominately in forest use, **and complying with criteria in §152.710 (G), Type IV, Review VI Land Division.** Creation of a parcel under this division shall be subject to the following:*

(1) ~~The parcel shall not be larger than five acres, except as necessary, to recognize physical factors such as roads or streams, in which case the parcel shall not be larger than 10 acres;~~

(2) ~~The dwelling existed prior to June 1, 1995;~~

(3) ~~The remaining parcel not containing the dwelling meets the minimum land division standards of the zone; or the remaining parcel not containing the dwelling is consolidated with another parcel, and together the parcels meet the minimum land division standards of the zone;~~

(4) ~~The remaining parcel not containing the dwelling is not entitled to a dwelling unless subsequently authorized by state law or goal;~~

(5) ~~The minimum tract eligible under this division is 40 acres;~~

(6) ~~The tract shall be predominantly in forest use and that portion in forest use qualified for special assessment under a program under ORS Chapter 321;~~

(7) ~~Applicant shall provide a copy of a recorded irrevocable consent agreement that restricts the allowance of any dwellings on the remaining parcel that does not contain the existing dwelling. This irrevocable consent agreement may be rescinded by a statement of release signed by the county planning director indicating that the comprehensive plan or land use regulations applicable to the property have been changed in such a manner that the parcel is no longer subject to statewide planning goals pertaining to agricultural land or forest land.~~

(C) *For a non-farm dwelling on a parcel determined to have a predominate agricultural use as of January 1, 1993. A parcel may be established for a new non-farm dwelling or for an existing farm-related dwelling to be converted to a non-farm dwelling if the proposed parcel meets the criteria in §§ 152.059 (K) (8) and/or (9), following and complying with the standards and procedures in § 152.710 (D), Type IV, Review III Land Division application process.*

(D) *For an existing dwelling on a parcel determined to be predominately in forest use. Creation of a parcel under this division shall be subject to the following:*

(1) The parcel shall not be larger than five acres, except as necessary, to recognize physical factors such as roads or streams, in which case the parcel shall not be larger than 10 acres;

(2) The dwelling existed prior to June 1, 1995;

(3) The remaining parcel not containing the dwelling meets the minimum land division standards of the zone; or the remaining parcel not containing the dwelling is consolidated with another parcel, and together the parcels meet the minimum land division standards of the zone;

(4) The remaining parcel not containing the dwelling is not entitled to a dwelling unless subsequently authorized by state law or goal;

(5) The minimum tract eligible under this division is 40 acres;

(6) The tract shall be predominantly in forest use and that portion in forest use qualified for special assessment under a program under [ORS Chapter 321](#);

(7) Applicant shall provide a copy of a recorded irrevocable consent agreement that restricts the allowance of any dwellings on the remaining parcel that does not contain the existing dwelling. This irrevocable consent agreement may be rescinded by a statement of release signed by the county planning director indicating that the comprehensive plan or land use regulations applicable to the property have been changed in such a manner that the parcel is no longer subject to statewide planning goals pertaining to agricultural land or forest land.

(E) *For existing dwellings on a GF zoned parcel **determined to be predominately in forest use for mixed farm and forest use., and complying with criteria in §152.710 (G), Type IV, Review VI Land Division.***

Creation of a parcels under this division shall meet the following:

~~(1) At least two dwellings lawfully existed on the lot or parcel prior to November 4, 1993.~~

~~(2) Each dwelling complies with the criteria for a replacement dwelling under UCDC Section 152.083 (O).~~

~~(3) The dwellings were not subject to a permit that required removal of the dwelling.~~

~~(4) The dwellings were not approved under a provision that prohibited division of the lot or parcel.~~

~~(5) The dwellings were not approved under provisions listed in UCDC Sections 152.084 (K) and/or 152.059 (K).~~

~~(6) Each parcel created under this section is between two and five acres in size, except for one parcel.~~

~~(7) Each parcel created under this section will have one existing dwelling located on the parcel.~~

(8) The landowner of a parcel created under this paragraph provides evidence that a restriction prohibiting the landowner and the landowner's successors in interest from further dividing the parcel has been recorded with the county clerk of the county in which the parcel is located. A restriction imposed under this paragraph is irrevocable unless a statement of release is signed by the county planning director of the county in which the parcel is located indicating that the comprehensive plan or land use regulations applicable to the parcel have been changed so that the parcel is no longer subject to statewide planning goals protecting



~~forestland or unless the land division is subsequently authorized by law or by a change in a statewide planning goal for land zoned for forest use or mixed farm and forest use.~~

~~(9) *Covenant Not to Sue.* All dwellings approved within the mixed farm forest zone require the landowners to sign and record in the deed records for the County a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS30.936 or 30.937.~~

~~(10) The resulting parcels shall be added to the County's inventory of parcels that cannot be further divided.~~

(F) *For other non-farm/non-resource and conditional uses.* The minimum lot area for other "non-farm" and "non-resource" uses permitted outright or conditionally in this zone shall be **only** the size necessary to accommodate the use and may be established through §152.710 (E), Type IV, Review IV Land Division application.

(G) *UGB Areas.* Parcels of less than 160 acres in size may be created where portions of the lawfully established parcel are located within the UGB. The new parcels may be established through the § 152.710 (F), Type IV, Review V Land Division application process. (Ord. [83-4](#), passed 5-9-83; Ord. [2008-09](#), passed 6-16-08; Ord. [2013-02](#), passed 1-29-13; Ord. [2016-02](#), passed 3-16-16; Ord. [2021-03](#), passed 5-5-21;)

**§ 152.088  
STANDARDS.**

**DEVELOPMENT**

In the GF zone, the following dimensional and development standards shall apply:

(A) *Minimum parcel frontage.* A parcel shall have a minimum road or street frontage of 30 feet.

(B) *Front yard setbacks.* All buildings shall be set back from front property lines and side or rear property lines adjoining county roads, public roads, state highways, or public or private access easements as follows:

(1) At least 30 feet from the property line or easement boundary; or

(2) At least 60 feet from the center line of the road, highway, or easement, whichever is greater.

(C) *Side and rear yard setbacks.* Except as provided in division (B) above, the following standards shall apply for side and rear yard setbacks:

(1) The minimum yard setback for farm or non-farm dwellings shall be 20 feet.

(2) The minimum yard setback for accessory buildings or structures, for both farm and non-farm uses, shall be five feet, except as otherwise provided in applicable conditions of approval, or as constrained by division (D) below.

(3) Special minimum yard setbacks may be established for an approved conditional use to protect the public health, safety and welfare, and to mitigate possible adverse impacts to adjacent land uses.

(D) *Distances from aggregate mining operations.* A dwelling shall not be located



within 500 feet of an existing aggregate mining operation unless the owner of the property of the proposed dwelling:

(1) Obtains a written release from the adjacent mining operation allowing a closer setback; and

(2) Waives his or her rights to remonstrate against normal aggregate mining activities allowed by permits issued under this chapter.

(E) *Stream setback.* To permit better light, air, vision, stream pollution control, to protect fish and wildlife areas, and to preserve the natural scenic amenities and vistas along the streams, lakes, and wetlands, and to prevent construction in flood prone areas along streams not mapped as part of the National Flood Insurance Program, the following setbacks shall apply:

(1) All sewage disposal installations such as septic tanks and drainfields shall be set back from the mean water line or mark along all streams, lakes or wetlands a minimum of 100 feet, measured at right angles to the high-water line or mark. In those cases, where practical difficulties preclude the location of the facilities at a distance of 100 feet, and the DEQ sanitarian finds that a chosen location will not endanger health, the Planning Director may permit the location of these facilities closer to the stream, lake, or wetland, but in no case closer than 50 feet.

(2) All structures, buildings or similar permanent fixtures shall be set back from the high water line along all streams, lakes or wetlands a minimum of 100 feet measured at right angles to the high water line or mark, except that this setback can be reduced to 20 feet if all of the following criteria are met:

(a) The parcel contains one acre or less; and

(b) It can be shown with photographs and maps that due to topography the proposed building will be located outside of a flood prone area; and

(c) Location of the proposed building in compliance with the 100-foot setback would be inconvenient and inefficient with respect to the location of existing buildings on the property or due to topographic constraints.

(F) *Other development standards.* All development shall be subject to the supplementary regulations contained in §§ [152.010](#) through [152.016](#) and §§ [152.545](#) through [152.562](#), and to the exceptions standards of §§ [152.570](#) through [152.577](#), including but not limited to: vision clearance, signs, off-street parking, access, fences, wetland drainage, and maintenance, removal and replacement of riparian vegetation.

## **§ 152.089 GENERAL SITING AND FIRE SITING STANDARDS.**

The following criteria shall apply to all new dwellings and structures in the GF Zone. These criteria are designed to make such uses compatible with forest operations and agriculture, to minimize wildfire hazards and risks and to conserve values found on forest lands.

(A) Dwellings and accessory structures shall be sited on the parcel so that:

(1) They have the least impact on

adjoining forest or agricultural lands;

(2) The siting ensures that adverse impacts on forest operations and accepted farming practices on the tract will be minimized;

(3) The amount of forest lands used to site access roads, service corridors, the dwelling and accessory structures is minimized; and

(4) The risks associated with wildfire are minimized.

(B) Siting criteria satisfying division (A) above may include setbacks from adjoining properties, clustering near or among existing structures, siting close to existing roads and siting on that portion of the parcel least suited for growing trees.

(C) Applicant shall provide evidence that the domestic water supply is from a source authorized in accordance with the Water Resources Department's administrative rules for the appropriation of groundwater or surface water and not from a Class II stream as defined in the Forest Practices Rules (OAR Chapter 629). For the purposes of this division, evidence of a domestic water supply means:

(1) Verification from a water purveyor (e.g. Water Resources Department irrigation district, etc.) that the use described in the application will be served by the purveyor under the purveyor's rights to appropriate water; or

(2) A water use permit issued by the Water Resources Department of the use described in the application; or

(3) Verification from the Water Resources Department that a water use

permit is not required for the use described in the application. If the proposed water supply is from a well and is exempt from permitting requirements under [ORS 537.545](#), the applicant shall submit the well constructor's report to the County upon completion of the well.

(D) If road access to the dwelling is by a road owned and maintained by a private party or by the Oregon Department of Forestry, the U.S. Bureau of Land Management, or the U.S. Forest Service, then the applicant shall provide proof of a long term road access use permit or agreement. The road use permit may require the applicant agree to accept responsibility of road maintenance.

(E) Approval of a dwelling shall be subject to the following requirements:

(1) Approval of a dwelling requires the owner of the tract to plant a sufficient number of trees on the tract to demonstrate that the tract is reasonably expected to meet Department of Forestry stocking requirements at the time specified in the Department of Forestry rules. The Planning Department shall notify the County Assessor of this condition at the time the dwelling is approved.

(2) If the lot or parcel is more than 30 acres, the property owner shall submit a stocking survey report to the County Assessor and the assessor will verify that the minimum stocking requirements have been met by the time required by Department of Forestry rules.

(3) Upon notification by the assessor the Department of Forestry will

determine whether the tract meets minimum stocking requirements of the Forest Practices Act. If that department determines that the tract does not meet those requirements, that department will notify the owner and the assessor that the land is not being managed as forest land. The assessor will then remove the forest land designation pursuant to [ORS 321.359](#) and impose the additional tax; and

(4) The Planning Director or authorized designee shall require as a condition of approval of a single-family dwelling under [ORS 215.213](#), [215.383](#) or [215.284](#) or otherwise in a farm or forest zone, that the landowner for the dwelling sign and record in the deed records for the County a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under [ORS 30.936](#) or [30.937](#).

*(F) Fire Siting and Fire Safety Design Standards.* The following fire-siting and fire safety design standards shall apply when constructing all new dwelling or structures in the GF Zone.

(1) The dwelling shall be located upon a parcel within a fire protection district or shall be provided with residential fire protection by contract. If the dwelling is not within a fire protection district, the applicant shall provide evidence that the applicant has asked to be included within the nearest such district. If the governing body determines that inclusion within a fire protection district or contracting for residential fire protection is

impracticable, the governing body may provide an alternative means for protecting the dwelling from fire hazards. The means selected may include a fire sprinkling system, onsite equipment and water storage or other methods that are reasonable, given the site conditions. If a water supply is required for fire protection, it shall be a swimming pool, pond, lake, or similar body of water that at all times contains at least 4,000 gallons or a stream that has a continuous year round flow of at least one cubic foot per second. The applicant shall provide verification from the Water Resources Department that any permits or registrations required for water diversion or storage have been obtained or that permits or registrations are not required for the use. Road access shall be provided to within 15 feet of the water's edge for firefighting pumping units. The road access shall accommodate the turnaround of firefighting equipment during the fires season. Permanent signs shall be posted along the access route to indicate the location of the emergency water source.

(2) Road design standards shall meet the appropriate rural fire protection district and forest protection district standards for private roads and bridges, except for private roads and bridges accessing only commercial forest uses. If no such standards exist, the county shall, on a site by site basis, consult with the appropriate fire or forest protection district to determine mutually agreed upon road and access standards considering maximum grade, road width, turning radius, road surface, bridge design, culverts, and road access taking into consideration seasonal weather conditions.

(3) The owners of the dwellings and structures shall maintain a primary fuel-free break area surrounding all structures and clear and maintain a secondary fuel-free break area on land surrounding the dwelling that is owned or controlled by the owner in accordance with the provisions in "Recommended Fire Siting Standards for Dwellings and Structures and Fire Safety Design Standards for Roads" dated March 1, 1991, and published by the Oregon Department of Forestry.

(4) The dwelling shall have a fire retardant roof.

(5) The dwelling shall not be sited on a slope of greater than 40 percent.

(6) If the dwelling has a chimney or chimneys, each chimney shall have a spark arrester.

(Ord. [2012-02](#) passed 1-26-12)

---

# CONDITIONAL USES AND LAND USE DECISIONS

## *Sub-Sections*

<u>152.610</u>	<u>Definition</u>
<u>152.611</u>	<u>New or altered conditional uses and land use decisions; conformance with requirements; performance bonds</u>
<u>152.612</u>	<u>Procedure for taking action on a conditional use and land use decision application</u>
<u>152.613</u>	<u>Time limit on a conditional use and land use decision permit</u>
<u>152.614</u>	<u>Limit on reapplication</u>
<u>152.615</u>	<u>Additional conditional use permit restrictions</u>
<u>152.616</u>	<u>Standards for review of conditional uses and land use decisions</u>
<u>152.617</u>	<u>Standards for review of conditional uses and land use decisions on EFU zoned land</u>

### **§ 152.610 DEFINITION.**

The definition of Conditional Use and Land Use Decision are found in § [152.003](#).

(Ord. [83-4](#), passed 5-9-83; Ord. [2005-02](#), passed 1-5-05; Ord. [2011-02](#), passed 3-17-11)

### **§ 152.611 NEW OR ALTERED CONDITIONAL USES AND LAND USE DECISIONS; CONFORMANCE WITH REQUIREMENTS; PERFORMANCE BONDS.**

(A) Conditional uses and land use decisions listed in this chapter may be

permitted, enlarged or altered contingent upon appropriate authorization, in accordance with the standards and procedures set forth in this subchapter.

(B) In permitting a new or the alteration of an existing conditional use or land use decision, the designated planning authority may impose conditions, which are considered necessary to protect the best interests of the surrounding area or the county as a whole.

(C) In the case of a use existing prior to the effective date of this chapter and classified in this chapter as a conditional use or land use decision, any change in use or in lot area or an alteration of structure shall conform to the requirements for a conditional use or land use decision.

(D) The County may require an applicant to furnish the County with a performance bond or such other form of assurance that the County deems necessary to guarantee development in accordance with the standards established and conditions attached in granting a conditional use or land use decision.

(Ord. [83-4](#), passed 5-9-83; Ord. [2005-02](#), passed 1-5-05; Ord. [2011-02](#), passed 3-17-11)

### **§ 152.612 PROCEDURE FOR TAKING ACTION ON A CONDITIONAL USE OR LAND USE DECISION APPLICATION.**

The procedure for taking action on a conditional use or land use decision application shall be as follows:

(A) A property owner or the Planning Commission may initiate a request for a conditional use or land use decision by filing an application using forms prescribed pursuant to § [152.767](#);

(B) A conditional use or land use decision application shall be processed via administrative review per § [152.769](#);

(C) A conditional use permit or land use decision will not be approved unless the proposed use of the land will be in conformance with the County Comprehensive Plan;

(D) An applicant granted a conditional use permit or land use decision must obtain a County zoning permit for each tax lot before establishing the approved use and/or commencing construction.

(E) A Conditional use **permits and land use decisions** may have annual reviews conducted by County Planning to ensure compliance with the conditions of approval. Annual review fees may be assessed.

(F) A conditional use or land use decision may be referred to the Planning Commission if the Planning Director deems circumstances warrant such additional review and consideration.

(Ord. [83-4](#), passed 5-9-83; Ord. [2005-02](#), passed 1-5-05; Ord. [2011-02](#), passed 3-17-11; Ord. [2016-02](#), passed 3-16-16;)

**§ 152.613 TIME LIMIT ON A CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT AND LAND USE DECISION.**

(A) A final decision for a conditional use permit or land use decision shall expire after two years from the date the final findings are signed, unless all applicable conditions have been met and a zoning permit is obtained.

(B) If delay in establishing the use is demonstrably due to a delay by a state or

federal agency in issuing a required permit, at no fault of the applicant, the Planning Director or a designee of the Planning Director may extend the time limit imposed by division (A) of this section for a period not to exceed one year following issuance of the state or federal agency permit. The applicant shall establish that state or federal permits have not yet been issued, and that the delay has not been caused by the applicant.

(C) Time Limitation on Transportation-Related Conditional Use Permits. Authorization of a conditional use shall be void after a period specified by the applicant as reasonable and necessary based on season, right-of-way acquisition, and other pertinent factors. This period shall not exceed two years.

(D) Time Limitation on Utility Related Conditional Use Permits and Land Use Decisions. Authorization of a conditional use shall be void after a period specified by the applicant as reasonable and necessary based on market conditions, right-of-way acquisition, and other pertinent factors. This period shall not exceed two years.

(E) Amendments made to paragraphs A through D by Ordinance No. 2014-04 shall apply to applications submitted after July 2, 2014.

(F) The County may void a conditional use permit or land use decision under the following circumstances:

(1) The property owner/applicant no longer complies with the conditions of approval imposed as part of the original decision, the County provided the property owner/applicant at least 30-days written notice and opportunity to correct or cure the compliance issue and the property owner/applicant failed to correct

or cure the compliance issue within said notice period; or

(2) The use approved pursuant to the conditional use permit or land use decision has been continuously discontinued for a period of one (1) year or more, unless a longer period is provided in state law.

(3) If the County intends to void a conditional use permit or land use decision under subsection (1) or (2) above, it shall do so pursuant to a public process set forth in [§ 152.769](#) and [§ 152.771](#). The County bears the burden of proving the elements set forth in subsections (1) and (2) above.

(Ord. [83-4](#), passed 5-9-83; Ord. [2005-02](#), passed 1-5-05; Ord. [2011-02](#), passed 3-17-11; Ord. [2014-04](#), passed 7-2-14; Ord. 2016-02, passed 3-16-16;)

**§ 152.614 LIMIT ONE APPLICATION.**

No application for a conditional use permit or land use decision shall be considered within one year of the denial of such a request, unless in the opinion of the Hearings Officer, Planning Director or designated planning authority new evidence and/or a change of circumstances warrant it.

(Ord. [83-4](#), passed 5-9-83; Ord. [2005-02](#), passed 1-5-05; Ord. [2011-02](#), passed 3-17-11)

**§ 152.615 ADDITIONAL CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT RESTRICTIONS.**

In addition to the requirements and criteria listed in this subchapter, the Hearings Officer, Planning Director or the appropriate planning authority may impose the following

conditions upon a finding that circumstances warrant such additional restrictions:

(A) Limiting the manner in which the use is conducted, including restricting hours of operation and restraints to minimize such environmental effects as noise, vibration, air pollution, water pollution, glare or odor;

(B) Establishing a special yard, other open space or lot area or dimension;

(C) Limiting the height, size or location of a building or other structure;

(D) Designating the size, number, location and nature of vehicle access points;

(E) Increasing the required street dedication, roadway width or improvements within the street right of way;

(F) Designating the size, location, screening, drainage, surfacing or other improvement of a parking or loading area;

(G) Limiting or otherwise designating the number, size, location, height and lighting of signs;

(H) Limiting the location and intensity of outdoor lighting and requiring its shielding;

(I) Requiring diking, screening, landscaping or other methods to protect adjacent or nearby property and designating standards for installation and maintenance.

(J) Designating the size, height, location and materials for a fence;

(K) Protecting and preserving existing trees, vegetation, water resources, air resources, wildlife habitat, or other natural resources;



(L) Parking area requirements as listed in §§ [152.560](#) through [152.562](#) of this chapter. (Ord. [83-4](#), passed 5-9-83; Ord. [2005-02](#), passed 1-5-05; Ord. [2011-05](#) passed 6-28-11)

**§ 152.616 STANDARDS FOR REVIEW OF CONDITIONAL USES AND LAND USE DECISIONS.**

...

**§ 152.617 STANDARDS FOR REVIEW:  
CONDITIONAL USES AND LAND USE  
DECISIONS ON EFU AND GF ZONED  
LANDS.**

Two sections:

(I) [EFU AND GF ZONE CONDITIONAL USES](#)

(II) [EFU AND GF ZONE LAND USE DECISIONS](#)

---

The following standards shall apply for review by the Planning Director or designated planning authority of the specific conditional uses and land use decisions listed below:

**(I) EFU AND GF ZONE CONDITIONAL USES**

Quick links to each listed use:

- [\(A\) Asphalt plants.](#)
- [\(B\) Commercial Activities in Conjunction with Farm Use.](#)
- [\(C\) Commercial Utility Facilities.](#)
- [\(D\) Community Centers.](#)
- [\(E\) Composting Facilities.](#)
- [\(F\) Destination Resorts.](#)
- [\(G\) Golf courses and their related services and facilities.](#)
- [\(H\) Home Occupations/Cottage Industry.](#)
- [\(I\) Kennels.](#)
- [\(J\) Living History Museum.](#)
- [\(K\) Mining](#)
- [\(L\) Onsite Filming Activities \(more than 45 days\).](#)
- [\(M\) Operations for the Extraction and Bottling of water.](#)
- [\(N\) Personal Use Airport or Airstrip.](#)
- [\(O\) Private parks, private playgrounds, private hunting and fishing preserves and](#)

[private campgrounds on a parcel or tract not meeting the definition of high value farmland.](#)

[\(P\) Propagation, Cultivation, Maintenance and Harvesting of Aquatic Species.](#)

[\(Q\) Public parks.](#)

[\(R\) Residential Home or Facility \(in existing homes\).](#)

[\(S\) Site for Disposal of Solid Waste.](#)

[\(T\) Transmission or Communication Towers over 200 feet in height.](#)

[\(U\) Public or Private Schools](#)

[\(V\) Temporary Hardship Dwelling](#)

[\(W\) Commercial Wind Power Generation Facility](#)

[\(X\) Agri-Tourism or other commercial event or activity](#)

[\(Y\) Permanent Facility for the primary processing of forest products](#)

(A) *Asphalt plants.*

(1) Access roads shall be arranged in such a manner as to minimize traffic danger and nuisance to surrounding properties;

(2) Processing equipment shall not be located or operated within 500 feet from a residential dwelling;

(3) Haul roads shall be constructed to a standard approved by the Public Works Director to reduce noise, dust and vibration;

(4) The operation complies with all applicable air, noise, and dust regulations of all county, state or federal jurisdictions; and all state and federal permits are obtained before the activity begins;

(5) New plants proposed on EFU zoned lands. Plants that batch and blend mineral and aggregate into asphalt

cement may not be authorized within two miles of a planted Vineyard totaling 40 acres or more that are planted as of the date the application for batching and blending is filed.

(6) Complies with other conditions deemed necessary.

*(B) Commercial Activities in Conjunction with Farm Use.*

Commercial activities that are in conjunction with farm use, including but not limited to, processing of farm crops into biofuel, public grain elevators, commercial use feedlots, livestock sale yards, commercial agricultural chemical storage tanks and agricultural products for sale commercially, provided that:

(1) The activity is compatible with adjacent farm, forest, rural residential or multiple use uses;

(2) The activity is situated upon generally unsuitable land for production of farm crops considering, but not limited to, vegetation, location, terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, and size of the tract;

(3) Does not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area;

(4) The activity has access to a major state, county or public road which is improved to an acceptable county standard or has access to a rail line;

(5) Be located and of a size and design to help reduce noise, odor, or other detrimental effects when located adjacent to farm dwellings or rural or multiple use

zones. A buffer or setback area from adjacent properties may be required to reduce possible detrimental effects. The establishment of a buffer shall consider such factors as prevailing winds, drainage, expansion potential of affected agricultural uses, open space and any other factors that may affect the livability of such proposed use of the agriculture of the area;

(6) Ingress and egress are provided and designed not to create traffic hazards;

(7) Takes the least possible amount of agricultural land out of production;

(8) The operation complies with all applicable air, noise and water quality and other applicable regulations of all county, state or federal jurisdictions and all applicable permits are obtained;

(9) Explain how the proposed commercial activity complies with the following standards:

(a) The activity must enhance the farming activities of the local agricultural community,

(b) The agricultural and commercial activity must occur together in the local community, and

(c) The product or service must be essential to the practice of agriculture. Additional activity that is incidental to and supportive of the primary purpose does not disqualify the commercial activity.

*(C) Commercial Utility Facilities.*

Commercial utility facilities for the purposes of generating and distributing

power for public use by sale. Such facilities shall include, but are not limited to, electrical substations, power trams, water storage tanks, sewage disposal facilities, water treatment facilities, towers or transmitting facilities for radar and television, and dams. This does not include Wind Power Generation Facility (See specific criteria, Section [152.616](#) (HHH), or local distribution lines for sewer, water, gas, telephone, and power and similar minor facilities. These uses are allowed provided that:

(1) Facility is designed to minimize conflicts with scenic values and adjacent forest, farming and recreational uses as outlined in policies of the Comprehensive Plan;

(2) Facility be of a size and design to help reduce noise or other detrimental effects when located adjacent to farm, forest and grazing dwellings(s) or a recreational residential zone;

(3) Facility be fenced when located adjacent to dwelling(s) or a Mountain Recreational or Forest Residential Zone and landscaping, buffering and/or screening be provided;

(4) Facility does not constitute an unnecessary fire hazard and consideration be made of minimum fire safety measures if located in a forested area, which can include, but is not limited to:

(a) The site be maintained free of litter and debris;

(b) Use of non-combustible or fire retardant treated materials for structures and fencing;

(c) Removal of all combustible

materials within 30 feet of structures.

(5) Major transmission towers, poles and similar gear shall consider locations within or adjacent to existing rights-of way in order to take the least amount of timber land out of production and maintain the overall stability and land use patterns of the area, and construction methods consider minimum a soil disturbance to maintain water quality;

(6) Facility shall not alter accepted timber management operations on adjacent forest land;

(7) Facility shall adequately protect fish and wildlife resources by meeting minimum Oregon State Department of Forestry regulations;

(8) Access roads or easements be improved to the County's Transportation Plan standards and follow grades recommended by the Public Works Director;

(9) Road construction be consistent with the intent and purposes set forth in the Oregon Forest Practices Act or the 208 Water Quality Program to minimize soil disturbance and help maintain water quality;

(10) Complies with other conditions deemed necessary.

(D) *Community Centers.*

**(1) No enclosed structure with a design capacity greater than 100 people, or group of structures with a total design capacity of greater than 100 people, shall be approved in connection with the use within three miles of an urban growth boundary, unless**

**an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4, or unless the structure is described in a master plan adopted under the provisions of OAR chapter 660, division 34.**

**(2) Any enclosed structures or group of enclosed structures described in subsection (1) within a tract must be separated by at least one-half mile. For purposes of this section, “tract” means a tract as defined by ORS 215.010(2) that is in existence as of June 17, 2010.**

**(3) Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law, but enclosed existing structures within a farm use zone within three miles of an urban growth boundary may not be expanded beyond the requirements of this rule.**

~~(4)~~ **(4)** The activity is compatible with the existing surrounding land uses;

~~(2)~~ **(5)** The site has direct access to a dedicated public or county road or state highway;

~~(3)~~ **(6)** There is adequate area for parking;

~~(4)~~ **(7)** Landscaping is provided between the use and surrounding residential uses;

~~(5)~~ **(8)** Adequate building and site design provisions are provided to minimize noise and glare from the building and site;

~~(6)~~ **(9)** Complies with other conditions deemed necessary, **as provided in §152.615.**

*(E) Composting Facilities.*

Composting facilities for which a permit

has been granted by the Department of Environmental Quality under [ORS 459.245](#), and **OAR 340-093-0050** and **OAR 340-096-0200060**, and which are not facilities that are a “farm use” as defined ~~[OAR 660-033-0020 \(7\)](#)~~, or proposed to be located on farmland meeting the definition of high-value farmland shall be limited to the composting operations and facilities defined by the Environmental Quality Commission under **in OAR 340-096-0024 (1), (2) or (3) 340-093-0030.**

(1) Buildings and facilities used for the composting operation shall only be those required for the operation of the subject facility.

(2) On site sales shall be limited to bulk loads of at least one unit (7.5 cubic yards) in size that are transported in one vehicle.

(3) Complies with other conditions deemed necessary, **as provided to §152.615.**

*(F) Destination Resorts.*

Destination resorts consistent with the requirements of Goal 8 and the following:

(1) Sufficient off street parking for employees, owners, and patrons is provided according to § [152.560](#);

(2) Development has access to a dedicated public or county road or to a state highway;

(3) Ingress and egress are provided and designed not to create traffic hazards;

(4) The use is designed to minimize conflicts with scenic values, forestry,

farm or grazing, and/or other recreational residential developments by requiring buffers and/or screens to reduce noise and visual conflicts;

(5) Structural design considers visual impacts of surrounding landscape through use of compatible building materials, colors, and the like. This provision shall also apply to signs associated with the business;

(6) Fire prevention measures may include, but are not limited to:

(a) Area surrounding buildings, kept free from litter and debris;

(b) Fire resistant construction materials or materials treated with a fire retardant substance;

(c) Removal of combustible fuels within 30 feet of structures.

(7) The facility is designed not to materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area;

(8) Easements and interior roads shall be improved to the County's Transportation Plan standards and follow grades approved by the Public Works Director;

(9) Road construction in multiple use areas shall be consistent with the intent and purposes set forth in the Oregon Forest Practices Act to help minimize soil disturbance and help maintain water quality;

(10) Land or construction clearing shall be kept to a minimum to minimize soil disturbance and help maintain water quality;

(11) Facility shall adequately protect fish and wildlife resources by meeting Oregon State Department of Forestry regulations;

(12) A site plan shall be submitted with the conditional use application and drawn or certified by an Oregon licensed architect or registered engineer;

(13) Certification from an Oregon licensed engineer that adequate water supplies are available for both domestic and fire suppression use;

(14) A favorable site suitability report from the Department of Environmental Quality is obtained for the proposed use(s), submitted with the conditional use application;

(15) Certification from an Oregon licensed engineer that surface water runoff will be directed so as not to adversely impact adjacent lands;

(16) The facility be associated with a unique scenic, historic, or recreational value;

(17) Buildings shall be set back at least 200 feet from lands zoned GF;

(18) Complies with other conditions deemed necessary.

~~(G) Golf courses and their related services and facilities.~~ **A Golf Course is an area of land with highly maintained natural turf laid out for the game of golf with a series of nine or more holes, each including a tee, a fairway, a putting green, and often one or more natural or artificial hazards.**

(1) Existing golf course facilities located on high value farmland, as defined in ORS 195.300 may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of this section, but golf courses may not be expanded beyond 36-holes and enclosed existing structures within three miles of an urban growth boundary may not be expanded beyond the requirements of OAR 660-033-0130 (2).

(2) New Golf Courses are not allowed on high value farmland, as defined in ORS 195.300.

(3) New golf courses on non-high value farmland must be a nine or 18-hole regulation golf course or a combination nine and 18-hole regulation golf course consistent with the following:

(a) A regulation 18-hole golf course is a site of 120 to 150 acres of land, has a playable distance of 5,000 to 7,200 yards, and a par of 64 to 73 strokes; and/or

(b) A regulation nine-hole golf course is a site of about 65 to 90 acres of land, has a playable distance of 2,500 to 3,600 yards, and a par of 32 to 36 strokes;

(c) Non-regulation golf courses are not allowed. "Non-regulation golf course" means a golf course or golf course-like development that does not meet the definition of golf course in this section, including but not limited to executive golf courses, Par three golf courses, pitch and putt golf courses, miniature golf courses and driving

ranges;

(d) Structures provided as part of a golf course that is, or would be, located within three miles of an urban growth boundary are limited in design capacity as provided in OAR 660-033-0130 (2).

(4) Accessory uses provided as part of a golf course must be consistent with the following standards:

(a) Only accessory uses to a golf course that are incidental to the operation of the golf course and are either necessary for the operation and maintenance of the golf course or that provide goods or services customarily provided to golfers at a golf course are allowed. An accessory use or activity is not allowed to serve the non-golfing public.

(b) Accessory uses serving the needs of the persons and their guests who patronize the golf course to golf shall be limited in size and orientation on the site. Those accessory uses that provide commercial services (e.g., pro shop, etc.) shall be located in the clubhouse rather than in separate buildings; and

(c) Accessory uses may include food and beverage service facilities that are located in a clubhouse and may include an additional accessory use food and beverage service facility. The food and beverage service facilities must be incidental to the operation of the golf course and the structures shall be limited in size and orientation on



the site and serve only the needs of persons who patronize the golf course and their guests. (Accessory food and beverage service facilities shall not be designed for, or include structures for, banquets, public gatherings or public entertainment.)

(d) Accessory uses to a golf course may include: Parking; maintenance buildings; cart storage and repair; practice range or driving range; clubhouse; restrooms; lockers and showers; food and beverage service; pro shop; a practice or beginners course as part of an 18 hole or larger golf course; or golf tournament. Accessory uses to a golf course do not include: Sporting facilities unrelated to golfing such as tennis courts, swimming pools, and weight rooms; wholesale or retail operations oriented to the non-golfing public; or housing;

(1) (5) There The golf course facility must provide is sufficient off street parking for employees, owners and patrons;

(2) (6) The golf course facility must provide adequate and lawful use has access to a dedicated public or county road or state highway and address potential traffic impacts, as provided in §152.019;

(3) (7) Interior access roads shall be designed and improved to accommodate internal traffic loads a standard and follow grades approved by the Public Works Director;

~~(4) Ingress and egress are provided and designed not to create traffic hazards;~~

~~(5) The location is conveniently or centrally located to serve local uses;~~

~~(6) Fencing and landscaping shall be required around the perimeter of the use to reduce trespass and litter onto adjacent farm, forest, rural residential and forest or mountain residential use;~~

~~(7) (8) A site plan shall be submitted with the application drawn or certified by an Oregon licensed landscape architect, or registered engineer or professional golf course designer;~~

~~(8) (9) Certification from an Oregon licensed engineer shall be submitted showing Provide verification from Oregon Water Resources and/or applicable irrigation district that an adequate water suppliesy are is available for domestic (includes water for fairways and greens) and fire suppression use golf course operations;~~

(10) Satisfy State requirements for on-site fire suppression;

~~(9) (11) Submit A a favorable site suitability evaluation report from either County Environmental Health or the DEQ, as applicable. is obtained for related services requiring sanitation facilities and is submitted with the application.~~

(12) Address the standards in Section 152.061 (ORS 215.296).

(13) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in §152.615.

(H) *Home Occupations/Cottage Industry.*

(1) The home occupation/cottage industry shall be secondary to the main use of the property as a residence and shall be operated by the resident or employee of a resident of the property on which the business is located;

(2) The home occupation/cottage industry must be operated completely within the dwelling or in other buildings normally associated with uses permitted within the zone in which the property is located;

**(3) The home occupation/cottage industry shall not interfere with other uses permitted in the zone in which the property is located;**

(3) **(4)** There shall be no more than five people employed, including both full and part time employees;

(4) **(5)** No structural alterations shall be allowed to accommodate the home occupation/cottage industry except when otherwise required by law, and then only after the plans for such alterations have been reviewed and approved. Such structural alterations shall not detract from the outward appearance of buildings as an accessory structure to a residence;

(5) **(6)** No materials or mechanical equipment shall be used which will be detrimental to the residential use of the property or adjoining residences because of vibration, noise, dust, smoke, odor, interference with radio or television reception, or other factors;

(6) **(7)** Retail sales shall be limited or accessory to a service;

(7) **(8)** Outside storage of materials, equipment or products related to the home occupation/cottage industry shall not be allowed;

(8) **(9)** There shall be no display other than a Type 2 sign that will indicate from the exterior that the building is used in whole or part for any purpose other than a dwelling;

(9) **(10)** A home occupation/cottage industry approved under this division shall be reviewed after one year for compliance with the above conditions and each subsequent year that the home occupation/cottage industry exists.

(10) **(11)** The existence of a home occupation/ cottage industry shall not be used as justification for any future zone change.

(11) **(12)** No materials or commodities shall be delivered to or from the property which are of such bulk or quantity as to require delivery by a commercial vehicle or a trailer or the parking of customer vehicles in a manner of frequency as to cause disturbance or inconvenience to nearby residents or so as to necessitate off street parking;

(12) **(13)** Customers visiting the home occupation/cottage industry must use an approved off-street parking area. No more than 10 vehicles from customers/visitors of the home occupation/cottage industry can be present at any given time on the subject parcel. All off-street parking must be provided on the subject parcel where the home occupation/cottage industry is operated. Parking on public roads or easements must not occur at any time.

**(14) A property line adjustment may not be approved where the adjustment would separate a home occupation from the dwelling on the parcel.**

(I) *Kennels.*

(1) The activity is compatible with the existing surrounding land uses;

(2) Building and site design provisions are adequate to minimize noise and odors caused by the activity;

(3) The site has direct access to a dedicated public or county right of way or state highway;

(4) A site-obscuring fence or hedge may be required to protect adjacent land uses;

(5) Adequate area is provided for parking and the loading and unloading of animals, especially those large animals requiring trucks to transport them;

(6) All kennels, runs, or pens shall be completely enclosed and shall be constructed of masonry, concrete or other such materials as shall provide for cleanliness, ease of maintenance and sound and noise control. Fencing to be used will be of an industrial grade quality and not aluminum.

(7) All kennels, runs and other facilities shall be designed, constructed and located on the site in a manner that will minimize and adversely affect upon the surrounding properties. Among the factors that shall be considered, are the relationship of the use to the topography, natural and planted horticultural

screening, the direction and intensity of the prevailing winds, the relationship and location of residences on nearby properties, and other similar factors. Kennels are not allowed to be located on farm zoned land that is predominately composed of high value farm soils.

(8) The owner or operator of the kennel or pound shall maintain the premises in a clean, orderly and sanitary condition at all times. No garbage, offal, feces, or other waste material shall be maintained in such a manner that they will provide a breeding place for insects, vermin or rodent.

(9) The advice of the County Health Officer, officials of humane societies and veterinarians may be requested before approving a dog kennel or pound.

(10) Meet the requirements of Oregon Administrative Rules 603, Division 15 (Care of Pets and Captive Animals.)

(11) The kennel shall be at least 100 feet from a property line and 500 feet from the nearest residence other than the owner's or applicant's home, provide it is on the same lot as the proposed kennel.

(12) No dog kennel shall occupy a front yard area of a lot.

(13) The kennel shall be enclosed by a perimeter fence.

(14) Complies with other conditions ~~deemed~~ necessary, **as provided in §152.615.**

(J) *Living History Museum.*

(1) A living history museum shall be

related to resource based activities and shall be owned and operated by a government agency or a local historical society.

(2) A living history museum may include limited commercial activities and facilities that are directly related to the use and enjoyment of the museum and located within authentic buildings of the depicted historic period or the museum administration building, if areas other than an exclusive farm use zone cannot accommodate the museum and related activities or if the museum administration buildings and parking lot are located within one quarter mile of an urban growth boundary.

**(3) No enclosed structure with a design capacity greater than 100 people, or group of structures with a total design capacity of greater than 100 people, shall be approved in connection with the use within three miles of an urban growth boundary, unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4, or unless the structure is described in a master plan adopted under the provisions of OAR chapter 660, division 34.**

**(4) Any enclosed structures or group of enclosed structures described in subsection (3) within a tract must be separated by at least one-half mile. For purposes of this section, "tract" means a tract as defined by ORS 215.010(2) that is in existence as of June 17, 2010.**

**(5) Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law, but enclosed existing structures**

**within a farm use zone within three miles of an urban growth boundary may not be expanded beyond the requirements of this rule.**

~~(3)~~ **(6)** The site has direct access to a dedicated public or county road or state highway;

~~(4)~~ **(7)** There is adequate area for parking;

~~(5)~~ **(8)** Landscaping shall be provided between the use and any surrounding residential uses;

(K) *Mining*

**Mining more than 1,000 cubic yards of material or excavation preparatory to mining of a surface area of more than one acre** requires a land use permit. Commercial gravel (**aggregate**) pits ~~or~~ **and** extraction, surface mining, and ~~the~~ **the** processing and ~~the~~ operations conducted for the exploration, **of** mining and processing of geothermal resources, **mining** other mineral resources, ~~or~~ **and** other subsurface resources.

(1) Extraction holes and sedimentation ponds shall comply with the following restrictions and regulations under the following circumstances:

(a) In an existing pit:

(i) ~~They~~ **In an existing pit extraction holes and sedimentation ponds** shall not be allowed within 25 feet of a public road, county road or utility right of way and shall not exceed over 75% of the total ~~land mass~~ **acreage of the tract of land** ~~and shall be centered on the property.~~

(ii) They In an existing pit extraction holes and sedimentation ponds shall not be allowed within 100 feet from the part of a property line which is adjacent to a residential dwelling unless the operator can obtain a written release from the dwelling owner allowing a closer setback.

(b) In a new pit. They Extraction holes and sedimentation ponds shall not be located ~~not~~ closer than 500 feet from any part of a property line adjacent to a residential dwelling unless the operator can obtain a written release from the adjacent residential property dwelling owner allowing a closer setback. The new pit shall be centered on the property and not exceed over 75% of the total acreage of the tract of land land mass.

(2) Processing equipment shall comply with the following restrictions and regulations under the following circumstances:

(a) In an existing pit.

(i) Processing Equipment shall not be located within 50 feet of a public road, county road or utility right of way ~~or located further away if deemed necessary.~~

(ii) Processing Equipment shall not be located within 100 feet from any part of a property line, which is adjacent to a residential dwelling unless the operator can obtain a written release from the dwelling owner

allowing a closer setback or further if deemed necessary.

(b) In a new pit. ~~Where the u~~Use of processing equipment such as crushers; and batch plants, ~~and the like, the operator~~ will be required to be placed such equipment not closer than 500 feet from any part of a property line adjacent to a residential dwelling unless the operator can obtain a written release from the adjacent residential ~~property~~ dwelling owner allowing a closer setback.

(3) The applicant is required to obtain access approach permits to public roads All accesses and their locations shall be and arranged construct access in such a manner as to minimize traffic danger and nuisance to surrounding properties;

(4) The mining operation areas shall be screened from adjoining residential ~~districts~~ zones, county roads, highways and public roads by placement of fences, walls, hedges and/or landscaped berms. Native plants and trees shall be emphasized or plants and trees with a demonstrated ability to survive under the conditions required shall be provided. If, fencing and/or walls are required, they shall be of a type and color that will blend with the surrounding landscape areas and existing uses. In all instances above, the placement and design shall effectively screen and site from the public;

(5) Legible copies of a detailed site plan shall be submitted. ~~Such~~ The site plans shall have a horizontal scale that is no smaller than one inch equals to 400 feet and shall show, ~~but not be limited to,~~ the corners and area proposed mining area, mining boundaries and proposed

screening or berm areas, of the mining areas; the area to be mined; The site plan shall also include the location and names of all streams, wetlands, natural areas, access easements, public roads, railroads, and utilityies facilities within or and adjacent to such the proposed mining area. land; the location of all proposed access roads to be constructed in conducting such operations; if applicable, location of each phase of the mining activity; date; contour interval; and the identification of an area by legal subdivisions (section, township and range). If aerial photographs are used as a base, the scale shall be shown; A record survey of the proposed mining area and mining boundary may be required prior to issuance of a permit to mine, as a condition of approval;

(6) Haul roads shall be constructed to a standard approved by the Public Works Director to reduce noise, dust and vibration and be located so that they are not directed through recreational residential or rural residential areas and zones. Dust free (site) access roads may be required near concentrated residential areas;

(7) The applicant shall submit to the County Aa reclamation plan showing how the site will be reclaimed and the beneficial use the land will be available for after mining activities have ceased the has been submitted to the County Public Works Director pursuant to the County Surface Mining Land Reclamation Ordinance;

(8) The mining operation must compliesy with all applicable air, noise and water quality regulations of all county, state or and federal jurisdictions, and obtain the all applicable county, state

or and federal permits are obtained prior to mining;

(9) Rehabilitation of landscape the mining site after the mining extraction operations are cease must be completed, including the removal from the mining project site all equipment, temporary structures and refuse and leaving the site free of debris; the site must meet all requirements of the Oregon Department of Geology and Mineral Industries (DOGAMI). A bond sufficient to cover costs plus 10% of necessary road improvements, vermin, reclamation, landscaping and other pertinent conditions, may be required. Such bond or time limit will insure timely rehabilitation and protect the health, safety and public welfare of adjacent property owners and lands. These standards do not apply to any parcel or area as a plan site, work area for an ongoing extractive mining or aggregate operation.

(10) All equipment, refuse, and temporary structures shall be removed from the project site and the site left free of debris after completion of the project;

(11) (10) The mining operations activity must compliesy with other applicable circumstances and conditions deemed necessary, pursuant to §152.615. which may include, but are not limited to:

- (a) Limitations on lighting;
- (b) Restrictions on the hours of operations;
- (c) Fencing of open pit areas;
- (d) An increase or decrease in required setbacks;
- (e) Proof of adequate water supplies for dust control, reclamation, and if required, landscaping.
- (f) Off-site stockpiling and/or processing if



located adjacent to concentration of residential dwellings

~~(12) (11) Within an Exclusive Farm Use Zone, the requested site must be included on an inventory included in the acknowledged Comprehensive Plan in order for a permit for mining of aggregate to occur. A permit for mining of aggregate shall only be issued for a site included on an inventory in an acknowledged Comprehensive Plan.~~

(12) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in §152.615.

(L) *Onsite Filming Activities* (more than 45 days).

Onsite filming and activities accessory to onsite filming that exceed 45 days on any site within a one-year period or involve erection of sets that would remain in place for longer than 45 days may be conducted by the approval of the local government in any area zoned for exclusive farm use subject to §152.062. For purposes of this section, “on-site filming and activities accessory to on-site filming” includes:

(1) Filming and site preparation, construction of sets, staging, makeup and support services customarily provided for on-site filming.

(2) Production of advertisements, documentaries, feature film, television services and other film productions that rely on the rural qualities of an exclusive farm use zone in more than an incidental way.

(3) Does not include:

(a) Facilities for marketing,

editing and other such activities that are allowed only as a home occupation; or

(b) Construction of new structures that requires a building permit.

(4) Sign and record in the deed records for the County a document prohibiting pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(5) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in §152.615.

(M) *Operations for the Extraction and Bottling of water.*

(1) The activity has direct access to a major state, county or public road;

(2) The activity is located to reduce any detrimental effects when located adjacent to residential areas. A buffer or setback area from adjacent properties may be required to reduce any detrimental effects.

(3) Ingress and egress are provided and designed so as not to create a traffic hazard;

(4) The operation complies with all applicable air, noise, water quality and other applicable regulations of all county, state or federal jurisdiction and all applicable permits are obtained.

(5) ~~Complies~~ Complies with other conditions deemed necessary, as provided to §152.615.



**(N) Personal Use Airport; ~~or~~ Airstrip and Helicopter Pads.**

PERSONAL USE AIRPORT, as used in this division, means an airstrip **and helicopter pad** restricted, except for aircraft emergencies to use by the owner, and on an infrequent and occasional basis by ~~his~~ **the owner's** invited guests, and by commercial aviation activities in connection with agricultural operation.

(1) No aircraft shall be based on a personal use airport other than those owned or controlled by the owner of the airstrip **and helicopter pad**;

(2) A site plan is submitted with the application showing topography of the surrounding area;

(3) The location of the facility will not be hazardous to the safety and general welfare of surrounding properties;

(4) The facility is designed not to materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area;

(5) Land or construction clearing shall be kept to a minimum to minimize soil disturbance and help maintain water quality.

(6) Facility be located 500 feet or more from existing dwellings on adjacent properties;

(7) The location will not necessarily restrict existing and future development of surrounding properties as indicated in the Comprehensive Plan;

(8) Complies with other conditions deemed necessary, **as provided in §152.615.**

(9) The personal use landing strip lawfully existing as of September 13, 1975, shall continue to be permitted subject to any applicable rules of the Department of Aviation.

(10) Exceptions to the activities permitted under this definition may be granted through waiver action by the Aeronautics Division in specific instances.

**(O) Private parks, private playgrounds, private hunting and fishing preserves and private campgrounds on a parcel or tract predominately in farm use but not meeting the definition of high value farmland.**

**(1) No enclosed structure with a design capacity greater than 100 people, or group of structures with a total design capacity of greater than 100 people, shall be approved in connection with the use within three miles of an urban growth boundary, unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4, or unless the structure is described in a master plan adopted under the provisions of OAR chapter 660, division 34.**

**(2) Any enclosed structures or group of enclosed structures described in subsection (a) within a tract must be separated by at least one-half mile. For purposes of this section, "tract" means a tract as defined by ORS 215.010(2) that is in existence as of June 17, 2010.**

**(3) Existing facilities wholly within**

**a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law, but enclosed existing structures within a farm use zone within three miles of an urban growth boundary may not be expanded beyond the requirements of this rule.**

(1) **(4)** Private campgrounds shall be located on a lot or parcel contiguous to a lake or reservoir and shall not be allowed within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to [ORS 197.732](#) and [OAR 660, Division 004](#). A private campground is an area devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation, recreational or emergency purposes, but not for residential purposes and is established on a site or is contiguous to lands with a park or other outdoor natural amenity that is accessible for recreational use by the occupants of the campground. A private campground shall be designed and integrated into the rural agricultural and forest environment in a manner that protects vegetation or other natural features between campsites. Campgrounds authorized by this rule shall not include intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores or gas stations. Overnight temporary use in the same campground by a camper or camper's vehicle shall not exceed a total of 30 days during any consecutive 6-month period.

(2) **(5)** Campsites may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer, yurt or recreational vehicle. Separate sewer, water or electric service hook-ups shall not be provided to individual camp sites except that electrical service may be provided to yurts allowed for by (3) below;

(3) **(6)** Subject to the approval of the county governing body or its designee, a private campground may provide yurts for overnight camping. Not more than one-third or a maximum of 10 campsites, whichever is smaller, may include a yurt. The yurt shall be located on the ground or on a wood floor with no permanent foundation. Upon request of a county governing body, the Land Conservation and Development Commission may provide by rule for an increase in the number of yurts allowed on all or a portion of the campgrounds in a county if the Commission determines that the increase will comply with the standards described in [ORS 215.296 \(1\)](#). As used in this section, "yurt" means a round, domed shelter of cloth or canvas on a collapsible frame with no plumbing, sewage disposal hook-up or internal cooking appliance.

(4) **(7)** Facility is designed to minimize conflicts with scenic values and adjacent farm, forest, rural and recreational residential uses as outlined in policies of the Comprehensive Plan and shall not alter accepted farming or forest practices on adjacent lands;

(5) **(8)** Access roads or easements be improved to a standard and follow grades recommended by the Public Works Director;

(6) **(9)** Fire protection measures be considered which may include, but are not limited to:

(a) Area surrounding use is to be kept free from litter and debris;

(b) Fencing around use, if deemed appropriate to protect adjacent farm

crops or timber stand;

(c) ~~If proposed to be located in a forested area,~~ Construction materials be fire resistant or treated with a fire retardant substance and be required to remove forest fuels within 30 feet of structures.

~~(7)~~ **(10) Provide** Adequate off street parking is provided for users as prescribed in §152.560;

~~(8)~~ **(11) Has Provide** an adequate quantity and quality of water and approved surface or sanitary disposal system from the as required by either County Environmental Health or DEQ as applicable, and supply adequate provisions of solid waste disposal;

~~(9)~~ **(12) Complies** with other conditions deems necessary, as provided in §152.615.

(P) *Propagation, Cultivation, Maintenance and Harvesting of Aquatic Species.*

(1) Insect species shall not include any species under quarantine by the State Department of Agriculture or the United States Department of Agriculture.

(2) Notice of all applications under this section shall be made to the State Department of Agriculture. Notice shall be provided in accordance with the county's land use regulations and shall be mailed at least 20 calendar days prior to any administrative decision or initial public hearing on the application.

**(3) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in §152.615.**

(Q) *Public parks.*

A public park may be established consistent with the provisions of [ORS 195.120](#), ~~which includes only the uses specified under [OAR 660-034-0035](#) or [OAR 660-034-0040](#),~~ whichever is applicable.

**(1) No enclosed structure with a design capacity greater than 100 people, or group of structures with a total design capacity of greater than 100 people, shall be approved in connection with the use within three miles of an urban growth boundary, unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4, or unless the structure is described in a master plan adopted under the provisions of OAR chapter 660, division 34.**

**(2) Any enclosed structures or group of enclosed structures described in subsection (1) within a tract must be separated by at least one-half mile. For purposes of this section, "tract" means a tract as defined by ORS 215.010(2) that is in existence as of June 17, 2010.**

**(3) Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law, but enclosed existing structures within a farm use zone within three miles of an urban growth boundary may not be expanded beyond the requirements of this rule.**

(R) *Residential Home or Facility (in existing homes).*

(1) “Residential facility” means a residential care, residential training or residential treatment facility, as those terms are defined in [ORS 443.400](#), licensed or registered under [ORS 443.400](#) to [443.460](#) or licensed under [ORS 418.205](#) to [418.327](#) by the Department of Human Services that provides residential care alone or in conjunction with treatment or training or a combination thereof for six to fifteen individuals who need not be related. Staff persons required to meet licensing requirements shall not be counted in the number of facility residents, and need not be related to each other or to any resident of the residential facility.

(2) “Residential home” means a residential treatment or training or an adult foster home licensed by or under the authority of the department, as defined in [ORS 443.400](#), under [ORS 443.400](#) to [443.825](#), a residential facility registered under [ORS 443.480](#) to [443.500](#) or an adult foster home licensed under [ORS 443.705](#) to [443.825](#) that provides residential care alone or in conjunction with treatment or training or a combination thereof for five or fewer individuals who need not be related. Staff persons required to meet licensing requirements shall not be counted in the number of facility residents, and need not be related to each other or to any resident of the residential home.

**(S) Site for Disposal of Solid Waste on non-high value farmland..**

(1) Facility is designed to minimize

conflicts with scenic values and adjacent forest, farming and recreational uses as outlined in policies of the Comprehensive Plan;

(2) Facility is of a size and design to help reduce noise or other detrimental effects when located adjacent to farm, forest and grazing dwellings(s) or a residential zone;

(3) Facility be fenced when located adjacent to dwelling(s) or a residential zone and landscaping, buffering and/or screening be provided;

(4) Facility does not constitute an unnecessary fire hazard and consideration be made of minimum fire safety measures if located in a forested area, which can include, but is not limited to:

(a) Area surrounding use is to be kept free from litter and debris;

(b) Fencing around use, if deemed appropriate to protect adjacent farm crops or timber stand;

(c) If proposed to be located in a forested area, construction materials be fire resistant or treated with a fire retardant substance and be required to remove forest fuels within 30 feet of structures.

(5) Facility shall not alter accepted timber or farm management operations on adjacent forest or farm lands;

(6) Facility shall adequately protect fish and wildlife resources by meeting minimum Oregon State Department of Forestry regulations;

(7) Access roads or easements shall be improved to the county's Transportation Plan standards and follow grades recommended by the Public Works Director;

(8) Road construction must be consistent with the intent and purposes set forth in the Oregon Forest Practices Act to minimize soil disturbance and help maintain water quality;

(9) Comply with other conditions deemed necessary, **as provided in §152.615.**

(T) *Transmission or Communication Towers over 200 feet in height.*

(1) The facility is designed to minimize conflicts with scenic values and adjacent recreational residential, forest, grazing and farm uses as outlined in policies of the Comprehensive Plan;

(2) The facility does not constitute an unnecessary fire hazard, and consideration be made for minimum fire safety measures which can include, but are not limited to:

(a) The site be maintained free of litter and debris;

(b) Using non-combustible or fire retardant treated materials for structures and fencing;

(c) Clearing site of all combustible materials within 30 feet of structures;

(3) The facility shall adequately protect fish and wildlife resources by meeting minimum Oregon State Department of Forestry regulations;

(4) Take the least amount of timber or farm land out of production and maintain the overall stability of the land use patterns of the area.

(5) Access roads or easements be improved to a standard and follow grades recommended by the Public Works Director;

(6) Road construction be consistent with the intent and purposes set forth in the Oregon Forest Practices Act or the 208 Water Quality Program to minimize soil disturbance and help maintain water quality;

(7) Land or construction clearing shall be kept to a minimum to minimize soil disturbances and help maintain water quality;

(8) Complies with other conditions deemed necessary.

(U) *Public or Private Schools **for kindergarten through grade 12.***

**(1) Existing k-12 schools that were established prior to January 1, 2009 may be expanded as follows:**

**(a) Expansion is limited to schools for k-12, including all buildings essential to the operation of the school;**

**(b) The expansion must be primarily to serve rural residents;**

**(c) The expansion must meet §152.061 (ORS 215.296);**

**(d) The expansion is limited to**

occur on the same tax lot, or on contiguous tax lots that were under the same ownership as the tax lot where the school was established, on January 1, 2015.

(2) New k-12 schools may be established on predominately non-high value farmland as follows:

(a) The new school is limited to k-12;

(b) New schools must primarily serve rural residents in the area where the school will be located;

(c) New schools must address and meet §152.061 (ORS 215.296).

(3) In addition to (1) or (2) of this section the following also apply:

~~(1)~~ (a) The site school ~~of~~ has direct access to a dedicated public or county road or a state highway;

~~(2)~~ (b) ~~The school has A~~adequate off street area is available for the loading and unloading areas ~~of~~ for vehicles and buses carrying school children;

~~(3)~~ Elementary and secondary schools shall provide a basic site area consistent with state standards for the predicted ultimate enrollment;

~~(4)~~ (c) Landscaping on the grounds and a fence to enclose the entire school property may be required to separate it from other uses;

~~(5)~~ Schools shall not be approved within three miles of an urban growth

boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to [ORS 197.732](#) and [OAR 660, Division 004](#).

~~(6)~~ (d) Complies with other conditions deemed necessary, as provided in §152.615.

~~(7)~~ Maintenance, enhancement or expansion standards for existing school facilities may be approved pursuant to [OAR 660-033-0130 \(2, 5\) or \(18\)](#).

~~(8)~~ (4) New School facilities are not allowed to be located on farm zoned land that is predominately composed of high value farm soils.

*(V) Temporary Hardship Dwellings Residence.*

~~(1)~~ *Purpose.* The purpose of this section is to establish a temporary hardship ~~dwellings~~ residence for the term of the hardship suffered by the existing resident or relative of the resident in the EFU or GF Zone. A hardship dwelling is one manufactured dwelling or recreational vehicle, or the temporary residential use of an existing building, in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative.

~~(1)~~ UNDUE HARDSHIP *Hardship.* Hardship means a medical hardship or hardship for the care of an aged or infirm person or persons. A hardship shall refer to unique and temporary conditions that exist for the existing resident or relative of the resident which justify the need for temporary housing on a given lot or parcel. The aged or disabled infirm person must require direct personal care in order to qualify for



a temporary hardship dwelling residence. If the hardship is suffered by the existing resident, ~~then~~ a non-relative caregiver may live in the temporary hardship dwelling residence. ~~Nothing in this section shall be construed to require the granting of such temporary hardship dwelling.~~

(2) ~~Conditions.~~ A temporary hardship residence for a medical hardship or hardship for the care of an aged or infirm person or persons may include either a manufactured dwelling, or recreational vehicle, or the temporary residential use of an existing building. The following ~~conditions~~ criteria shall be applied in evaluating an application for a medical hardship or hardship for the care of an aged or infirm person or persons for a Temporary Hardship Dwelling Residence:

(a) The temporary hardship dwelling residence shall be connected to the same subsurface sewage disposal system used by the existing dwelling. If the temporary hardship dwelling will use a public sanitary sewer system, such condition will not be required;

(b) Approval shall be for a period of two years, which may be renewed; additional doctor's certification may be required to confirm the continued existence of a medical hardship.

(c) The Planning Director or designated authority may require doctor's certification based upon family member dependency due to age and/or medical reasons. The information must provide

information for a decision maker to determine the extent of the conditions that warrant the need for the temporary hardship residence and the type of direct care the resident or relative of the resident requires.

(d) The location of a temporary hardship dwelling on a parcel of land shall not be considered a separate dwelling site and the lot area, frontage and access requirements of the applicable zoning district shall not apply;

(e) Within three months of the end of the hardship, the manufactured dwelling or recreational vehicle shall be removed or demolished, decommissioned, or, in the case of an existing building, the building shall be removed, demolished or returned to an allowed nonresidential use. The landowners shall sign and record in deed records, to covenant and agree that the temporary hardship residence will be removed, demolished or returned to an allowed nonresidential use, as required within three months of the need for the temporary hardship residence has ceased. Department of Environmental Quality review and removal requirements also apply.

(f) A temporary hardship dwelling residence approved under this sub-section is not eligible for replacement.

(g) A temporary hardship residence approved under this sub-section must satisfy the following criteria (§152.061):



**(i) Will not force a significant change in accepted farm or forest practices on surrounding lands devoted to farm or forest use; and**

**(ii) Will not significantly increase the cost of accepted farm or forest practices on lands devoted to farm or forest use.**

**(h) Approval of a temporary hardship residence require the landowners to sign and record in the deed records for the County a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.**

**(i) A property line adjustment may not be approved for the lot or parcel where the adjustment would separate a temporary hardship residence (dwelling) from the primary dwelling located on the parcel.**

**(j) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in §152.615.**

*(W) Commercial Wind Power Generation Facility.*

See Commercial Wind Power Generation Facility criteria listed in § [152.616 \(HHH\)](#).

*(X) Agri-Tourism **events** or other commercial event or activity.*

The County may authorize the use of temporary structures established in connection with the agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities. However, the temporary structures must be removed at the end of the agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity. The County may not approve an alteration to the land in connection with an agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity authorized, **including, but not limited to, grading, filling or paving.**

*(1) Single Event. . .*

(a) The agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity is ~~related to and supportive of agriculture as well as~~ **must be** incidental and subordinate to existing farm use on the tract;

(b) The duration of the agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity ~~does~~ **may** not exceed 72 consecutive hours;

(c) The maximum attendance at the agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity ~~does~~ **may** not exceed 500 people;

(d) The maximum number of motor vehicles parked at the site of the agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity ~~does~~ **may** not exceed 250 vehicles;

(e) The agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity **must** ~~complies~~ with § [152.061](#);

(f) The agri-tourism or other

commercial event or activity **may** occurs outdoors, in temporary structures, or in existing permitted structures, subject to health and fire and life safety requirements; and

(g) The agri-tourism or other commercial event or activity **must** complies with conditions established for:

(i) Planned hours of operation;

(ii) Access, egress and parking;

(iii) A traffic management plan that identifies the projected number of vehicles and any anticipated use of public roads; and

(iv) Sanitation and solid waste.

(2) *Multiple Events (6 events)*. The County may authorize up to six agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities on a tract in a calendar year by a limited use permit that is personal to the applicant and is not transferred by, or transferable with, a conveyance of the tract. The agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities must meet any local standards that apply, and the agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities:

(a) Must be incidental and subordinate to existing farm use on the tract;

(b) May not, individually, exceed a duration of 72 consecutive hours;

(c) May not require that a new permanent structure be built, used or occupied in connection with the agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities;

(d) Must comply with §[152.061](#);

(e) May not, in combination with other agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities authorized in the area, materially alter the stability of the land use pattern in the area; and

(f) Must comply with conditions established for:

(i) The types of agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities that are authorized during each calendar year, including the number and duration of the agri-tourism or other commercial events and activities, the anticipated daily attendance and the hours of operation;

(ii) The location of existing structures and the location of proposed temporary structures to be used in connection with the agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities;

(iii) The location of access and egress and parking facilities to be used in connection with the agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities;

(iv) Traffic management, including the projected number of vehicles and any anticipated use of public roads; and

(v) Sanitation and solid waste.

(g) The County may issue the limited use permits for two calendar years. When considering an application for renewal, the County shall ensure compliance with these provisions, any local standards that apply and conditions that apply to the permit or to the agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities authorized by the permit.

(3) *Multiple Events (18 events)*. The County may authorize agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities that occur more frequently or for a longer period if the agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities comply with any local standards that apply and the agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities:

(a) Are incidental and subordinate to existing commercial farm use of the tract and are necessary to support the commercial farm uses or the commercial agricultural enterprises in the area;

(b) Comply with these requirements:

(i) May not require that a new permanent structure be built, used or occupied in connection with the agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities;

(ii) Must comply with [§152.061](#);

(iii) May not, in combination with other agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities

authorized in the area, materially alter the stability of the land use pattern in the area; and

(iv) Must comply with conditions established for:

1. The types of agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities that are authorized during each calendar year, including the number and duration of the agri-tourism or other commercial events and activities, the anticipated daily attendance and the hours of operation;

2. The location of existing structures and the location of proposed temporary structures to be used in connection with the agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities;

3. The location of access and egress and parking facilities to be used in connection with the agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities;

4. Traffic management, including the projected number of vehicles and any anticipated use of public roads; and

5. Sanitation and solid waste.

(c) Occur on a lot or parcel that complies with the acknowledged minimum lot or parcel size; and

governing body.

(d) Do not exceed 18 events or activities in a calendar year.

(e) A holder of a permit authorized by the County under this subsection must request review of the permit at four-year intervals. Upon receipt of a request for review, the County shall:

(i) Provide public notice and an opportunity for public comment as part of the review process; and

(ii) Limit its review to events and activities authorized by the permit, conformance with conditions of approval required by the permit.

(Y) *Permanent Facility for the primary processing of forest products on GF zoned land that is predominately in forest use*; [see (§ 152.617 (I)(EE) for facilities processing forest products on EFU zoned land].

(1) Located in a building or buildings that do not exceed 10,000 square feet in total floor area, or

(2) Located in an outdoor area that does not exceed one acre excluding laydown and storage yards, or

(3) Located in a combination of indoor and outdoor areas described in paragraphs (1) and (2); and

(4) Adequately separated from surrounding properties to reasonably mitigate noise, odor and other impacts generated by the facility that adversely affect forest management and other existing uses, as determined by the

**(AA) Landscape contracting business.**

**Landscape contracting business as defined in ORS 671.520, or a business providing landscape architecture services, as described in ORS 671.318, if the business is pursued in conjunction with the growing and marketing of nursery stock on the land that constitutes farm use.**

**(1) The “landscape contracting business” and/or “business providing landscape architecture services” must meet definitions set out in §152.003.**

**(2) The “landscape contracting business” and the “business providing landscape architecture services” must be done in conjunction with farm use on the property by growing and marketing nursery stock.**

**(3) The business must address and comply with §152.061.**

**(4) The business site must have lawful access to a dedicated public or county road or a state highway and must obtain and verify an access approach permit.**

**(5) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in § 152.615.**

**(BB) Private parks and campgrounds- on land predominately in forest use.**

**A campground is an area devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation or recreational purposes, but not for residential purposes. Campgrounds authorized by this section shall not include intensively developed recreational uses**

such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores or gas stations.

(1) Campgrounds for vacation and recreational purposes shall be on a lot or parcel contiguous to a lake or reservoir and shall not be allowed within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR 660, Division 4. ORS 197.732 Campgrounds approved under this section must be found to be established on a site or is contiguous to lands with a park or other outdoor amenity that is accessible for recreational use by the occupants of the campground. The campground must be designed and integrated into the rural agricultural and forest environment in a manner that protects the natural amenities of the site and provides a buffer of existing native trees and vegetation or other natural features between campsites. Overnight temporary use in the same campground by a camper or camper's vehicle shall not exceed a total of 30 days during any consecutive six-month period.

(a) Campsites may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer, yurt or recreational vehicle. Separate sewer, water or electric service hook-ups shall not be provided to individual camp sites except that electrical service may be provided to yurts allowed for by (3) of this section.

(b) Overnight temporary use in the same campground by a camper or camper's vehicle shall not exceed a total of 30-days during any consecutive six-month period.

(2) Subject to the approval of the county governing body or its designee, a private campground may provide yurts for overnight camping. No more than one-third or a maximum of 10 campsites, whichever is smaller, may include a yurt. The yurt shall be located on the ground or on a wood floor with no permanent foundation. Upon request of a county governing body, the Commission may provide by rule for an increase in the number of yurts allowed on all or a portion of the campgrounds in a county if the Commission determines that the increase will comply with the standards described in ORS 215.296(1). As used in this rule, "yurt" means a round, domed shelter of cloth or canvas on a collapsible frame with no plumbing, sewage disposal hook-up or internal cooking appliance.

(3) Facility is designed to minimize conflicts with scenic values and adjacent farm, forest, rural and recreational residential uses as outlined in policies of the Comprehensive Plan and shall not alter accepted farming or forest practices on adjacent lands;

(4) Access roads or easements shall be improved to a standard and follow grades recommended by the Public Works Director;

(5) Fire protection measures shall be considered which may include, but are not limited to:

(a) Areas for park and campground use shall be kept free from litter and debris;

(b) Fencing shall be used and maintained around park and campground uses, if deemed appropriate to protect adjacent farm crops and timber;

(c) Construction materials shall be fire resistant or treated with a fire retardant substance and be required to remove forest fuels within 30 feet of structures.

(6) Parks and campgrounds shall be provided with adequate off street parking for users as prescribed in §152.560;

(7) Parks and campgrounds shall be provided with an adequate quantity and quality of water and approved sanitary disposal as required by County Environmental Health or DEQ as applicable, and provide adequate solid waste disposal;

(8) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in §152.615.

(CC) Temporary facility for the primary processing of a forest product on EFU zoned land and that is portable, as follows: The “primary processing of a forest product,” as used in this section, means the use of a portable chipper or stud mill or other similar method of initial treatment of a forest product in order to enable its shipment to market.

“Forest products” as used in this section, means timber grown upon a parcel of land or contiguous land where the primary processing facility is located.

(1) The facility is located on the parcel of land or contiguous land

where the timber to be processed is grown;

(2) The facility is located away from existing recreational residential development by more than 200 feet;

(3) Where possible, haul roads will avoid existing recreational residential developments.

(4) Within an EFU Zone, the following additional standards as set forth in [ORS 215.283\(2\) \(i\)](#) shall apply:

(a) The facility is found to not seriously interfere with accepted farming practices and is compatible with farm uses described in [ORS 215.203\(2\)](#),

(b) Approval of the facility is approved for a one-year period. The facilities are intended to be only portable and temporary in nature.

(5) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in §152.615.

(DD) Cemeteries on land predominately in forest use.

(1) Evidence in written form from an agronomist or other official competent in soils analysis, determining that the terrain is suitable for interment and that the nature of the subsoil and drainage will not have a detrimental effect on ground water and other domestic water supplies;

(2) In establishing a new cemetery, adequate room for expansion shall be provided;

**(3) The site has direct access to a dedicated public or county road right of way or state highway;**

**(4) All roads within the cemetery shall be, at a minimum, an oil mat surface;**

**(5) The site shall be entirely enclosed by a fence of at least six feet in height, and set back accordingly to meet vision clearance requirements at intersections;**

**(6) On EFU zoned lands cemeteries are allowed in conjunction with churches consistent with [ORS 215.441](#) and are processed as a land use decision, as provided in [152.617 \(II\) \(2\)](#).**

**(7) Comply with other conditions necessary, as provided in [§152.615](#).**

## (II) EFU AND GF ZONE LAND USE DECISIONS

Quick links to each listed use:

[\(1\) Agricultural Processing Facility.](#)

[\(2\) Cemeteries in conjunction with churches.](#)

[\(3\) Churches](#)

[\(4\) Facility for Processing Forest Products.](#)

[\(5\) Firearms Training Facility.](#)

[\(6\) \[Item Deleted\]](#)

[\(7\) Utility Facility Necessary for Public Service.](#)

[\(8\) Alteration, restoration or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling that has been removed or destroyed by fire or natural hazard.](#)

*(1) ~~Agricultural Processing Facility for Processing Farm Crops.~~*

A facility for the processing of farm products is a permitted use under ORS 215.283 (1)(r) on land zoned for exclusive farm use, only if the facility:

**(a) Uses less than 2,500 square feet for its processing area and complies with all applicable standards pertaining to floodplains, airport safety and fire siting standards; or**

**(b) Uses more than 2,500 square feet but less than 10,000 square feet for its processing area and complies with all applicable siting standards;**

**(c) “Facility for the processing of farm products” means a facility for:**

**(1) Processing farm crops, including the production of biofuel as defined in ORS 315.141, if at least one-quarter of the farm crops come from the farm operation containing the facility; or**

**(2) Slaughtering, processing or selling poultry or poultry products from the farm operation containing the facility and consistent with the licensing exemption for a person under ORS 603.038(2).**

**(d) “Processing area” means the floor area of a building dedicated to farm product processing. “Processing area” does not include the floor area designated for preparation, storage or other farm use.**

**(e)** ~~(e)~~ The activity has direct access to a major state, county or public road;

**(f)** ~~(f)~~ The activity is located and of a size and design to help reduce noise, odor, or other detrimental effects when located



adjacent to residential areas. A buffer or setback area from adjacent properties may be required to reduce detrimental effects. The establishment of a buffer shall consider such factors as prevailing wind, drainage, expansion potential and other factors that may affect the livability of such proposed use of the area;

~~(e)~~ **(g)** Ingress and egress are provided and designed so as not to create a traffic hazard;

~~(d)~~ **(h)** The operation complies with all applicable air, noise, water quality and other applicable regulations of all county, state or federal jurisdiction and all applicable permits are obtained;

~~(e)~~ ~~The farm on which the processing facility is located must provide at least one-quarter of the farm crops processed at the facility;~~

~~(f)~~ **(i)** The building established for the processing facility shall not exceed 10,000 square feet of floor area exclusive of the floor area designated for preparation, storage or other farm use or devote more than 10,000 square feet to the processing activities within another building supporting farm use;

~~(g)~~ ~~A processing facility shall comply with all applicable siting standards;~~

~~(h)~~ **(j)** A land partition shall not be approved by the County to separate the processing facility from the farm operation.

*(2) Cemeteries in conjunction with churches on predominately non-high value farmland.*

**(a) No enclosed structure with a**

**design capacity greater than 100 people, or group of structures with a total design capacity of greater than 100 people, shall be approved in connection with the use within three miles of an urban growth boundary, unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4, or unless the structure is described in a master plan adopted under the provisions of OAR chapter 660, division 34.**

**(b) Any enclosed structures or group of enclosed structures described in subsection (1) within a tract must be separated by at least one-half mile. For purposes of this section, "tract" means a tract as defined by ORS 215.010(2) that is in existence as of June 17, 2010.**

**(c) Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law, but enclosed existing structures within a farm use zone within three miles of an urban growth boundary may not be expanded beyond the requirements of this rule.**

~~(a)~~ **(d)** Evidence in written form from an agronomist or other official competent in soils analysis, that the terrain is suitable for interment and that the nature of the subsoil and drainage will not have a detrimental effect on ground or domestic water supplies;

~~(b)~~ **(e)** In establishing a new cemetery, adequate room for expansion shall be provided;

~~(c)~~ **(f)** The site has direct access to a dedicated public or county right of way or state highway;

(d) (g) All roads within the cemetery shall be, at a minimum, an oil mat surface;

(e) (h) The site shall be entirely enclosed by a fence of at least six feet in height, and set back accordingly to meet vision clearance requirements;

(f) (i) Cemeteries in conjunction with a church shall not be approved within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to [ORS 197.732](#) and [OAR 660, Division 004](#). Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law.

(g) (j) On EFU zoned lands cemeteries are allowed in conjunction with churches consistent with [ORS 215.441](#) and are processed as a land use decision.

(h) (k) The cemetery may be required to have landscaping around the perimeter of the site.

**(3) Churches on predominately non-high value farmland.**

~~(g) Churches must be consistent with ORS 215.441 are allowed as follows: and are processed as a land use decision.~~

~~Such uses may be authorized only upon a finding that sufficient area is provided for the building, required yards, and off street parking. Related structures and uses such as a manse, parochial school, or parish house are considered separate uses and additional lot areas shall be required therefore.~~

~~(b) (a) The applicant shall provide a design of the proposed facilities and address the following public facilities to meet the church size and proposed church activities issues in the application:~~

~~(1) Location of the site relative to the service area;~~

~~(2) Probable growth and needs thereof;~~

~~(3) Site location relative to land uses in the vicinity;~~

~~(4) (1) Provide and show A adequate and lawful access to and from a principle public street or road and the probable effect of the proposal on the traffic volume as provided in 152.019; of abutting and nearby streets.~~

**(2) Comply with State Water Resources requirements and provide adequate water supply; and**

**(3) Provide adequate sewer and storm water drain systems, as required by state and county requirements.**

**(b) No enclosed structure with a design capacity greater than 100 people, or group of structures with a total design capacity of greater than 100 people, shall be approved in connection with the use within three miles of an urban growth boundary, unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4, or unless the structure is described in a master plan adopted under the provisions of OAR**

chapter 660, division 34.

(c) Any enclosed structures or group of enclosed structures described in subsection (a) within a tract must be separated by at least one-half mile. For purposes of this section, "tract" means a tract as defined by ORS 215.010(2) that is in existence as of June 17, 2010.

(d) Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law, but enclosed existing structures within a farm use zone within three miles of an urban growth boundary may not be expanded beyond the requirements of this rule.

(e) Siting of the church facilities must meet zoning dimensional standards.

(g) Existing church facilities located on parcels composed predominately of high value farmland may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract of land, subject to siting and permit standards. New churches located on parcels composed predominately of high value farmland are not allowed.

~~(e) Such uses or related buildings shall be at least 30 feet from a side or rear lot line;~~

~~(d) Such uses may be built to exceed the area and the height limitations of the zone in which it is located to a maximum height of 50 feet if the total floor area of the building does not exceed the area of the site and if the yard dimensions in each case are equal to at least two thirds of the height of the principal structure.~~

~~(e) Churches shall not be approved within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR 660, Division 004. Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law.~~

~~(f) Expansion of existing church facilities is allowable up to a cumulative 50% increase based on the habitable floor area existing on March 6, 1990. New church facilities are not allowed to be located on farm zoned land that is predominately composed of high value farm soils.~~

~~(g) Churches must be consistent with [ORS 215.441](#) and are processed as a land use decision.~~

(4) *Facility for Processing Forest Products.* [Item moved.]

(5) *Firearms Training Facility.*

Any firearms training facility in existence on September 9, 1995, shall be allowed to continue operating until such time as the facility is no longer used as a firearms training facility and to be maintained, enhanced, or expanded as provided for in this section.

(For purposes of this section a FIREARMS TRAINING FACILITY is an indoor or outdoor facility that provides training courses and issues certifications required for law enforcement personnel, by the State Department of Fish and Wildlife, or by nationally recognized programs that

promote shooting matches, target shooting and safety.)

(a) No enclosed structure with a design capacity greater than 100 people, or group of structures with a total design capacity of greater than 100 people, shall be approved in connection with the use within three miles of an urban growth boundary, unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 179.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4, or unless the structure is described in a master plan adopted under the provisions of OAR chapter 660, division 34.

(b) Any enclosed structures or group of enclosed structures described in subsection (a) within a tract must be separated by at least one-half mile. For purposes of section, "tract" means a tract as defined by ORS 215.010 (2) that is in existence as of June 17, 2010.

(c) Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced, or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law, but enclosed existing structures within a farm use zone within three miles of an urban growth boundary may not be expanded beyond the requirements.

(Ord. [2015-03](#), passed 4-28-15).

(6) [Item Deleted]

(7) *Utility Facility Necessary for Public Service.*

(A) A utility facility established under [ORS 215.283\(1\)\(c\)](#) is necessary for public service if the facility must be sited in an exclusive farm use zone in order to provide the service. To demonstrate that a utility facility is necessary, an applicant must:

(1) Demonstrate that reasonable alternatives have been considered and that the facility must be sited in an exclusive farm use zone due to one or more of the following factors:

(a) Information provided in the technical and engineering feasibility;

(b) The proposed facility is locationally dependent. (It must cross land in one or more areas zoned for exclusive farm use in order to achieve a reasonably direct route or to meet unique geographical needs that cannot be satisfied on other lands.)

(c) Show a lack of available urban and non-resource lands;

(d) Due to availability of existing rights of way.

(e) Due to public health and safety concerns; and

(f) Show it must meet other requirements of state and federal agencies.

(2) Costs associated with any of the factors listed in subsection (A) above may be considered, but cost alone, including the cost of land, may not be the only consideration in determining that a utility facility is necessary for public service. Land costs shall not be included when considering alternative locations for substantially similar utility facilities and the siting of utility facilities that are not substantially similar.

(3) The owner of a utility facility approved under this section shall be responsible for restoring, as nearly as

possible, to its former condition any agricultural land and associated improvements that are damaged or otherwise disturbed by the siting, maintenance, repair or reconstruction of the facility. Nothing in this paragraph shall prevent the owner of the utility facility from requiring a bond or other security from a contractor or otherwise imposing on a contractor the responsibility for restoration.

(4) The governing body of the county or its designee shall impose clear and objective conditions on an application for utility facility siting to mitigate and minimize the impacts of the proposed facility, if any, on surrounding lands devoted to farm use in order to prevent a significant change in accepted farm practices or a significant increase in the cost of farm practices on surrounding farmlands.

(5) Utility facilities necessary for public service may include on-site and off-site facilities for temporary workforce housing for workers constructing a utility facility. Such facilities must be removed or converted to an allowed use under [OAR 660-033-0130\(19\)](#) or other statute or rule when project construction is complete. Off-site facilities allowed under this paragraph are subject to [OAR 660-033-0130\(5\)](#). Temporary workforce housing facilities not included in the initial approval may be considered through a minor amendment request. A minor amendment request shall have no effect on the original approval.

(6) In addition to the provisions of paragraphs (1) to (4) of this subsection, the establishment or extension of a sewer system as defined by [OAR 660-011-0060\(1\)\(f\)](#) in an exclusive farm

use zone shall be subject to the provisions of [OAR 660-011-0060](#).

(7) The provisions of paragraphs (1) to (4) of this subsection do not apply to interstate natural gas pipelines and associated facilities authorized by and subject to regulation by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.

(B) An associated transmission line is necessary for public service and shall be approved by the governing body of a county or its designee if an applicant for approval under [ORS 215.283\(1\)\(c\)](#) demonstrates to the governing body of the county or its designee that the associated transmission line meets either the requirements of paragraph (1) of this subsection or the requirements of paragraph (2) of this subsection.

(1) An applicant demonstrates that the entire route of the associated transmission line meets at least one of the following requirements:

(a) The associated transmission line is not located on high-value farmland, as defined in [ORS 195.300](#), or on arable land;

(b) The associated transmission line is co-located with an existing transmission line;

(c) The associated transmission line parallels an existing transmission line corridor with the minimum separation necessary for safety; or

(d) The associated transmission line is located within an existing right of way for a linear facility, such as a transmission line, road or railroad that is located above the surface of the ground.

(2) After an evaluation of reasonable alternatives, an applicant demonstrates that the entire route of the associated transmission line meets, subject to paragraphs (3) and (4) of this subsection, two or more of the following criteria:

(a) Technical and engineering feasibility;

(b) The associated transmission line is locationally dependent because the associated transmission line must cross high-value farmland, as defined in [ORS 195.300](#), or arable land to achieve a reasonably direct route or to meet unique geographical needs that cannot be satisfied on other lands;

(c) Lack of an available existing right of way for a linear facility, such as a transmission line, road or railroad, that is located above the surface of the ground;

(d) Public health and safety; or

(e) Other requirements of state or federal agencies.

(3) As pertains to paragraph (2), the applicant shall present findings to the governing body of the county or its designee on how the applicant will mitigate and minimize the impacts, if any, of the associated transmission line on surrounding lands devoted to farm use in order to prevent a significant change in accepted farm practices or a significant increase in the cost of farm practices on the surrounding farmland.

(4) The governing body of a county or its designee may consider costs associated with any of the factors listed in

paragraph (B) of this subsection, but consideration of cost may not be the only consideration in determining whether the associated transmission line is necessary for public service.

(8) *Alteration, restoration or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling that has been removed or destroyed by fire or natural hazard.*

(a) A lawfully established dwelling may be altered, restored or replaced under this section if the county determines that the dwelling to be altered, restored or replaced had: ~~when an application for a permit is submitted, the permitting authority finds to its satisfaction, based on substantial evidence that:~~

~~(A) The dwelling to be altered, restored or replaced has, or formerly had:~~

(i) Intact exterior walls and roof structure;

(ii) Indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;

(iii) Interior wiring for interior lights; and

(iv) A heating system; and

~~(B)~~ **(b) If the dwelling was removed, destroyed or demolished:**

(i) The assessed as a dwelling's ~~on the tax~~ **lot does not have a lien for delinquent ad valorem taxes** ~~roll for the previous five property tax years, or, if the dwelling has existed for less than five years, from that time; and~~



**(ii) Any removal, destruction or demolition occurred on or after January 1, 1973;**

~~(C) Notwithstanding paragraph (B), if the value of the dwelling was eliminated as a result of either of the following:~~

~~(i) The dwelling was assessed as a dwelling until such time as the value of the dwelling was eliminated by the destruction (i.e. by fire or natural hazard), or demolition for the restoration of the dwelling; or~~

~~(ii) The applicant establishes that the dwelling was improperly removed from the tax roll by a person other than the current owner. "Improperly removed" means that the dwelling has taxable value in its present state, or had taxable value when the dwelling was first removed from the tax roll or was destroyed by fire or natural hazard, and the county stopped assessing the dwelling even though the current or former owner did not request removal of the dwelling from the tax roll.~~

~~(b) (c) The **replacement** dwelling to **must** be **sited** replaced sited on the same lot or parcel ~~must be~~:~~

**(i) Using all or part of the footprint of the replaced dwelling or near a road, ditch, river, property line, forest boundary or another natural boundary of the lot or parcel; and**

**(ii) For the purpose of minimizing the adverse impacts on resource use of the land in the area, within a concentration or cluster of structures or within 500 yards of another structure; and**

**(iii) The replacement dwelling must**

**comply with applicable siting standards and with applicable building codes, plumbing codes, sanitation codes and other requirements relating to health and safety or to siting at the time of construction. However, the standards may not be applied in a manner that prohibits the siting of the replacement dwelling.**

~~(A) (d) **The dwelling to be replaced must be R**removed, demolished or converted to an allowable nonresidential use:~~

~~(i) **w**Within one year after the date the replacement dwelling is certified for occupancy pursuant to [ORS 455.055](#); or~~

**(ii) If the dwelling to be replaced is, in the discretion of the county, in such a state of disrepair that the structure is unsafe for occupancy or constitutes an attractive nuisance, on or before a date set by the county that is not less than 90 days after the replacement permit is issued.**

~~(iii) The applicant must record in the deed records of the county a statement that the dwelling to be replaced has been removed, demolished or **converted to a nonresidential use.**~~

~~(e) The replacement dwelling must comply with applicable building codes, plumbing codes, sanitation codes and other requirements relating to health and safety or to siting at the time of construction.~~

~~(A) The replacement dwelling must be sited on the same lot or parcel:~~



~~(i) Using all or part of the footprint of the replaced dwelling; or~~

~~(ii) near a road, ditch, river, property line forest boundary or another natural boundary of the lot or parcel; and~~

~~(iii) if possible, for the purpose of minimizing the adverse impacts on resource use of land in the area, within a concentration or cluster of structures or within 500 yards of another structure.~~

~~(d) A replacement dwelling permit that is issued under this section is not subject to the time to act limits of [ORS 215.417](#).~~

**(e) Covenant Not to Sue. All dwellings approved within the EFU and GF zones require the landowners to sign and record in the deed records for the County a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.**

**(f) The dwelling to be replaced is located on a portion of the lot or parcel that is not zoned for exclusive farm use, the applicant shall execute and cause to be recorded in the deed records of the county in which the property is located a deed restriction prohibiting the siting of another dwelling on that portion of the lot or parcel. The restriction imposed is irrevocable unless the county planning director, or the director's designee, places a statement of release in the deed records of the county to the effect that the provisions of this section and ORS215.283 regarding replacement dwellings have**

**changed to allow the lawful siting of another dwelling.**

**(g) The county planning director, or the director's designee, shall maintain a record of the lots and parcels that do not qualify for the siting of a new dwelling under this subsection including a copy of the deed restrictions filed under this section.**

**(h) If an applicant is granted a deferred replacement permit under this section, the deferred replacement permit:**

**(i) Does not expire but the permit becomes void unless the dwelling to be replaced is removed or demolished within three months after the deferred replacement permit is issued; and**

**(ii) May not be transferred, by sale or otherwise, except by the applicant to the spouse or a child of the applicant.**

**(9) Land application of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids.**

**(a) Land application requires a determination by the Department of Environmental Quality, in conjunction with the department's review of a license, permit or approval, that the application rates and site management practices for the land application of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids ensure continued agricultural, horticultural or silvicultural production and do not reduce the productivity of the tract.**

(b) The use of a tract of land on which the land application of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids has occurred under this section may not be changed to allow a different use unless:

(i) The tract is included within an acknowledged urban growth boundary;

(ii) The tract is rezoned to a zone other than an exclusive farm use zone;

(iii) The different use of the tract is a farm use as defined in ORS 215.203; or

(iv) A different use of the tract is a use allowed under:

(1) ORS 215.283 (1)(b), (d), (e), (h) to (L), (n) to (p), (r), (t) or (u);

(2) ORS 215.283 (2)(a), (j), (L) or (p) to (s); or

(3) ORS 215.283 (4).

(c) Alternatives. When a state agency or a local government makes a land use decision relating to the land application of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids under a license, permit or approval by the Department of Environmental Quality, the applicant shall address and explain in writing how alternatives identified in public comments on the land use decision were considered and, if the alternatives are not used, explain in writing the reasons for not using the

alternatives. The applicant must consider only those alternatives that are identified with sufficient specificity to afford the applicant an adequate opportunity to consider the alternatives.

A land use decision relating to the land application of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids may not be reversed or remanded under this subsection unless the applicant failed to consider identified alternatives or to explain in writing the reasons for not using the alternatives.

(d) The uses allowed under this section include:

(i) The treatment of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids that occurs as a result of the land application;

(ii) The establishment and use of facilities, including buildings, equipment, aerated and nonaerated water impoundments, pumps and other irrigation equipment, that are accessory to and reasonably necessary for the land application to occur on the subject tract;

(iii) The establishment and use of facilities, including buildings and equipment, that are not on the tract on which the land application occurs for the transport of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids to the tract on which the land application occurs if the facilities are located within:

**(1) A public right of way;**  
**or**

**(2) Other land if the landowner provides written consent and the owner of the facility complies with ORS 215.275 (4); and**

**(3) The transport by vehicle of reclaimed water or agricultural or industrial process water to a tract on which the water will be applied to land.**

**(e) Uses not allowed under this section include:**

**(i) The establishment and use of facilities, including buildings or equipment, for the treatment of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids other than those treatment facilities related to the treatment that occurs as a result of the land application; or**

**(ii) The establishment and use of utility facility service lines allowed under ORS 215.283 (1)(u).**

**(f) The county or its designee may not approve a proposed division of land in an exclusive farm use zone for land application of reclaimed water, agricultural or industrial process water or biosolids.**

(Ord. [2008-09](#), passed 6-16-08; Ord. [2009-09](#), passed 12-8-09; Ord. [2010-01](#), passed 3-11-10; Ord. [2011-02](#), passed 3-17-11; Ord. [2012-02](#), passed 1-26-12; Ord. [2014-04](#), passed 7-2-14; Ord. [2016-02](#), passed 3-16-16;)



**PART 5, TYPE IV LAND  
DIVISION**

*Sub-Sections*

152.710      Review and approval procedure: Matrix System.

152.711      Tolerances for Acreage Categories Established by Matrix System

**§ 152.710 REVIEW AND APPROVAL PROCEDURE; MATRIX SYSTEM.**

(A) *Type IV Land Division review ~~and approval matrix system~~ **table**.* Review and approval of a Type IV Land Division shall be divided into six types of reviews. The following table shall **may** be used to identify what **the land division** type of review is to be used:

Type of Land Use	<i>Parcel Size To Be Created Through a Land Division.</i>		
	<i>Creating a Parcel 160 acres +</i>	<i>Creating a Parcel 80 - 160 acres</i>	<i>Creating a Parcel Less Than 80 acres</i>
<b>Continued Resource use in the EFU Zone</b>	<a href="#">Review I</a> , and the requirements of the Critical Winter Range (CWR) Overlay if applicable	<a href="#">Review II</a> , and the requirements of the CWR Overlay if applicable	<a href="#">Review II</a> if located within an approved “go-below” area per <a href="#">OAR 660-033-0100</a>
<b>Continued Resource use in the GF Zone</b>	<a href="#">Review I</a> , and the requirements of the Critical Winter Range (CWR) Overlay if applicable	Does Not Apply	Does Not Apply

<p><b><u>Non-farm Dwelling Land Division in EFU and GF</u></b></p> <p><b><u>Non-resource (EFU or GF Zone) new or existing dwelling</u></b></p>	<p>Does Not Apply</p>	<p>Does Not Apply</p>	<p><a href="#">Review III</a> Level I for parent parcels greater than 160 acres and meets the non-farm dwelling criteria,</p> <p><a href="#">Review III</a>, Level II for parent parcels 40 to 160 acres and meets the non-farm dwelling criteria</p>
<p><b><u>Land Division for other uses in EFU and GF</u></b></p> <p><b><u>Non-resource (EFU or GF Zone) uses other than dwellings</u></b></p>	<p>Conditional <b><u>Land</u></b> use permit required first then <a href="#">Review IV</a></p>	<p>Conditional <b><u>Land</u></b> use permit required first then <a href="#">Review IV</a></p>	<p>Conditional use permit or land use decision for a Utility Facility allowed under 152.059 (C) required first then <a href="#">Review IV</a></p>
<p><b><u>Land Division along UGBs in EFU and GF</u></b></p> <p><b><u>EFU or GF Zone and UGB Parcels</u></b></p>	<p>Does Not Apply</p>	<p>Review V if portion of parcel located within UGB</p>	<p>Review V if portion of parcel located within UGB</p>
<p><b><u>GF Zone -two or more existing dwellings or to facilitate a forest practice</u></b></p>	<p>Does Not Apply</p>	<p>Does Not Apply</p>	<p>Review VI parcels for lawfully existing dwellings <b><u>and forest practices.</u></b></p>

(B) *Review I.* The following review and approval standards of a Type IV, Review I Land Division application is for the creation of parcels equal to or greater than 160 acres, within a resource zone and/or identified Critical Winter Range with or without a new or existing dwelling:

(1) The survey requirement for a Type IV, Review I, Land Division application will meet the provisions of § [152.644](#). If it is determined that a survey and a partition plat is necessary then the technical standards of submittal of the application shall be the same as that for a Type II Land Division, and are therefore subject to §§ [152.681](#) through [152.683](#), and §§ [152.685](#) and [152.686](#).

(2) If the partition is a requirement of an approved conditional use, land use decision or variance request where notice has already been given to surrounding property owners, the property owner and agency notification does not have to be repeated, as long as the notice for the conditional use or variance request noted the partition proposal and addressed the standards for partition approval.

(3) *Criteria for approval of a Type IV Review I Land Division application.*

(a) The proposed division complies with the applicable policies in the Comprehensive Plan and this Development Code which include, but are not limited to:

(i) Preserves agricultural lands and agricultural uses as intended in [ORS 215.243](#) and Policy 3 of the agricultural policies for the county; and for those areas designated

grazing/forest on the Comprehensive Plan Map meets the criteria above as well as preserves forest lands for forest uses as intended by Policies 1, 2 and 4 in the grazing/ forest policies for the county.

(ii) Meets the minimum for road frontage, yard setbacks, stream setbacks, road and/or easement standards, if a dwelling is proposed.

(iii) Is either for the purpose of farm use as defined by [ORS 215.203\(2\)](#) and set out in § [152.003](#) or forest use as described in Policy 2 of grazing/forest policies for the county.

(iv) All parcels created will be 160 acres or larger or be combined with adjacent lands.

(v) The proposed division is a result of the requirements of an approved conditional use request or variance request.

(b) Findings of compliance with the criteria listed in subdivision (3) (a) of this division shall be determined as complying with [ORS 215.243](#).

(Ord. [83-4](#), passed 5-9-83; Ord. [2008-09](#), passed 6-16-08)

(C) *Review II.* The following review and approval standards of a Type IV, Review II Land Division application is for the creation of parcels equal to or greater than 80 acres, within the EFU zone and/or identified Critical Winter Range. Parcels less than 80 acres may be established if located within an



approved “go below” area pursuant to [OAR 660-033-0100\(1\)-\(9\)](#).

(1) The survey requirement for a Type IV, Review II, Land Division application will meet the provisions of § [152.644](#). If it is determined that a survey and a partition plat is necessary then the technical standards of submittal of the application shall be the same as that for a Type II Land Division, and are therefore subject to §§ [152.681](#) through [152.683](#), and §§ [152.685](#) and [152.686](#).

(2) The procedure for processing a Type IV, Review II, Land Division application shall follow the standards set forth in § [152.643](#)(D) and § [152.645](#)(B).

(3) *Criteria for approval of a Type IV, Review II Land Division application* (Note: Approval of a Type IV, Review II Land Division will not qualify new parcels for a farm dwelling; farm dwellings must qualify under Section [152.059](#) (K):

(a) The partition will preserve and maintain farm use consistent with Oregon Agricultural Land Use Policy found in [ORS 215.243](#).

(b) Is for the purpose of farm use as defined in § [152.003](#).

(c) Meets the minimum frontage and access requirements.

(d) All parcels created will be 80 to 160 acres, in accordance with [ORS 215.780](#); or, parcels less than 80 acres may be established if located within an approved “go below” area pursuant to [OAR 660-033-0100\(1\)-\(9\)](#). Parcels created through this process cannot

subsequently be decreased below 80 acres or the size specified in the authorized “go below” by a land division or property line adjustment.

(D) *Review III*. The following review and approval of a Type IV, Review III Land Division application may create, upon approval, of up to two new non-farm dwelling parcels that will be smaller than the minimum parcel size for land zoned EFU.

(1) The review and approval of a Type IV, Review III Land Division application is divided into two levels:

(a) The Level I review is administered when the non-farm dwelling parcels are partitioned from a parent lot or parcel that is larger than 160 acres.

(b) The Level II review is administered when non-farm dwelling parcels are partitioned from a parent lot or parcel that is larger than 40 acres but smaller than 160 acres.

(2) The survey requirement for a Type IV, Review III, Land Division application will meet the provisions of § [152.644](#). If it is determined that a survey and a partition plat is necessary then the technical standards of submittal of the application shall be the same as that for a Type II Land Division, and are therefore subject to §§ [152.681](#) through [152.683](#), and §§ [152.685](#) and [152.686](#) and the following standards:

(a) Shall obtain necessary approval and/or permits from either the State Highway Department or County Public Works Director for location, design, and improvement

standards of access points onto County Roads, (approved) public roads, or state highways.

(b) All required improvements have signed agreements with the Board of Commissioners to meet the standards of this chapter or improvements specified by the Planning Commission or Public Works Director, and are recorded in the Recorder's Office at the time, and as a condition of approval for a Type IV, Review III Land Division.

(c) Each parcel under four acres in size, both those partitioned and the remaining piece ~~which are to be~~ for residential purposes, **must** have a site suitability **evaluation** approval from ~~the Department of Environmental Quality~~ **County Environmental Health**. A waiver to this requirement may be granted if the applicant makes a written request to the Planning Director and the Planning Director finds:

(i) The parcel, four acres or under, is to be used for non-residential purposes and the owner's signature to this effect is on the partition ~~form~~ **application**;

(ii) The parcel remaining has an existing dwelling and zoning densities will not permit additional dwellings.

(3) If the partition is processed in combination with a conditional use, land use decision or variance request, where proper notice is given to the surrounding property owners, property owner and agencies, then notification does not have

to be repeated, as long the notice for the conditional use, land use decision or variance request contains the partition proposal and addressed the standards for the partition approval.

(4) *Criteria for approval of a Type IV, Review III, Level I Land Division application.* The review criteria to create up to two new non-farm dwelling parcels from a parent lot or parcel that is larger than 160 acres.

(a) The non-farm dwellings have been approved under §[152.059 \(K\)\(8\)](#):

(b) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are divided from a parent lot or parcel that was lawfully created prior to July 1, 2001;

(c) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are divided from a parent lot or parcel that is greater than 160 acres;

(d) The remainder of the parent lot or parcel that does not contain the non-farm dwellings is 160 acres or greater; and

(e) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are generally unsuitable for the production of farm crops and livestock or merchantable tree species considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage or flooding, vegetation, location and size of the tract. A parcel may not be considered unsuitable based solely on size or location if the parcel can reasonably be put to farm or forest use in conjunction with other land.

(f) The parcels upon which non-farm dwellings are approved shall be disqualified from farm tax deferral program and the tax penalty shall be paid prior to final partition approval

(5) *Criteria for approval of a Type IV, Review III, Level II Land Division application:* The following criteria apply to a parent lot or parcel that is larger than 40 acres but less than 160 acres in size. The land division is to divide a lot or parcel into two parcels, each to contain a non-farm dwelling. The parent parcel and the new parcel must both qualify as non-farm dwelling parcels.

(a) The non-farm dwellings have been approved under §[152.059 \(K\)\(8\)](#):

(b) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are divided from a parent lot or parcel that was lawfully created prior to July 1, 2001;

(c) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are divided from a parent lot or parcel that is equal to or smaller than 160 acres, and larger than 40 acres;

(d) The remaining acreage of the parent lot or parcel, after the non-farm dwelling parcels are partitioned, is a minimum of at least 40 acres;

(e) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are:

(i) Not capable of producing more than at least 20 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber; and

(ii) Either composed of at least 90 percent Class VII and VIII soils, or composed of at least 90 percent Class VI through VIII soils and is not capable of producing adequate herbaceous forage for grazing livestock. The Land Conservation and Development Commission, in cooperation with the State Department of Agriculture and other interested persons, may establish by rule objective criteria for identifying units of land that are not capable of producing adequate herbaceous forage for grazing livestock. In developing the criteria, the commission shall use the latest information from the United States Natural Resources Conservation Service and consider costs required to utilize grazing lands that differ in acreage and productivity level;

(f) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings do not have established water rights for irrigation; and

(g) The parcels for the non-farm dwellings are generally unsuitable for the production of farm crops and livestock or merchantable tree species considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage or flooding, vegetation, location and size of the tract. A parcel may not be considered unsuitable based solely on size or location if the parcel can reasonably be put to farm or forest use in conjunction with other land.

(h) The parcels upon which non-

farm dwellings are approved shall be disqualified from farm tax deferral program and the tax penalty shall be paid prior to final partition approval

(E) *Review IV*. The following review and approval standards of a Type IV, Review IV Land Division application are for the creation of parcels to establish non-farm uses on qualified parcels:

(1) The survey requirement for a Type IV, Review IV, Land Division application will meet the provisions of § [152.644](#). If it is determined that a survey and a partition plat is necessary then the technical standards of submittal of the application shall be the same as that for a Type II Land Division, and are therefore subject to §§ [152.681](#) through [152.683](#), and §§ [152.685](#) and [152.686](#) and the following standards:

(a) Shall obtain necessary approval and/or permits from either the State Highway Department or County Public Works Director for location, design, and improvement standards of access points onto County Roads, (approved) public roads, or state highways.

(b) All required improvements have signed agreements with the Board of Commissioners to meet the standards of this chapter or improvements specified by the Planning Commission or Public Works Director, and are recorded in the Recorder's Office at the time, and as a condition of approval for a Type IV, Review IV Land Division.

(c) Each parcel under four acres in size, both those partitioned and the remaining piece which are to be for

residential purposes, have a site suitability **evaluation** approval from the Department of Environmental Quality **County Environmental Health**. A waiver to this requirement may be granted if the applicant makes a written request to the Planning Director and the Planning Director finds:

(i) The parcel, four acres or under, is to be used for non-residential purposes and the owner's signature to this effect is on the partition ~~form~~ **application**;

(ii) The parcel remaining has an existing dwelling and zoning densities will not permit additional dwellings.

(2) If the partition is a requirement of an approved conditional use, land use decision or variance request where notice has already been given to surrounding property owners, the property owner and agency notification does not have to be repeated, as long the notice for the conditional use or variance request noted the partition proposal and addressed the standards for partition approval.

(3) *Criteria for approval of Type IV, Review IV, Land Division application:*

(a) A proposed division of land may be approved in an exclusive farm use zone for non-farm uses as set out in [ORS 215.283 \(1\) \(c\) and \(2\)](#), **and in the grazing farm zone for non-resource uses as set out in OAR 660-006-0025 (4) (a) through (o) and approved pursuant to OAR 660-006-0025 (5)**, except dwellings,

if it finds that the parcel for the non-farm/non-resource use is not larger than the minimum size necessary for the use-, **and the parcel will be:**

(i) ~~Be an~~ **A** adequate size area necessary for **sanitary facilities** **and** the protection of public health;

(ii) ~~Will be~~ **The** minimum **parcel** size needed **necessary** to accommodate the principal use and its accessory uses, structures, and facilities;

(iii) ~~Consider compatibility~~ **Compatible** with adjoining land uses and **be of** a size necessary to mitigate adverse impacts;

(iv) ~~Consider possible effects on~~ **Compatible with** the overall land use pattern of the area and immediate vicinity;

(v) **The non-farm/non-resource parcel may not be later be used to rezone the land for retail, commercial, industrial or other non-resource use, except as provided under the statewide land use planning goals or under ORS 197.732.**

(v) **(vi) Conditional Uses under ORS 215.283 (2) and OAR 660-006-0025 (4) (a) through (o) will comply with the development standards in § 152.063, and applicable standards in §§152.010 through 152.017, §§152.545 through 152.562, and §§152.615 and 152.6167. Land Use Decisions under ORS 215.283(1)(c) will comply with the development standards in § 152.059 (C) and §**

152.617 (II) (7).

(b) ~~The governing body may establish other criteria as it considers necessary.~~ **A Land Division to facilitate a forest practice as defined in ORS 527.620 must be based on findings that demonstrate that there are unique property specific characteristics present in the proposed parcel that require an amount of land smaller than the GF minimum parcel size of 160 acres in order to conduct the forest practice. Parcels created pursuant to this section:**

**(i) Are not eligible for siting a new dwelling;**

**(ii) May not serve as justification for the siting of a future dwelling on other lots or parcels;**

**(iii) May not, as a result of the land division, be used to justify redesignation or rezoning of resource land; and**

**(iv) May not result in a parcel of less than 35 acres, unless the purpose of the land division is to:**

**(1) Facilitate an exchange of lands involving a governmental agency; or**

**(2) Allow transactions in which at least one participant is a person with a cumulative ownership of at least 2,000 acres of forest land.**

(F) *Review V*. The following review and approval standards of a Type IV, Review V Land Division application is for the creation of parcels less than 160 acres within the EFU and GF zones, where a portion of a lawfully established parcel has been included within an urban growth boundary. And that portion of the EFU or GF zoned parcel that remains outside of the urban growth boundary is smaller than the minimum parcel size of 160 acres the parcel may be divided as follows:

(1) The survey requirement for a Type IV, Review V, Land Division application will meet the provisions of § 152.644. If it is determined that a survey and a partition plat is necessary then the technical standards of submittal of the application shall be the same as that for a Type II Land Division, and are therefore subject to §§ 152.681 through 152.683, and §§ 152.685 and 152.686.

(2) The procedure for processing a Type IV, Review II, Land Division application shall follow the standards set forth in § 152.643(D) and § 152.645(B).

(3) *Criteria for approval of a Type IV, Review V Land Division application:*

(a) The partition must occur along the urban growth boundary; and

(b) If the parcel contains a dwelling, that portion of the parcel with the dwelling must be large enough to support continued residential use.

(c) If the parcel does not contain a dwelling;

(i) The parcel created outside of the urban growth boundary will not be eligible for siting a dwelling, except as may be authorized under ORS 195.120.

(ii) The parcel created outside of the urban growth boundary may not be considered in approving or denying an application for the siting of any other dwelling; and

(iii) The parcel may not be considered in approving a re-designation or rezoning of forestlands under the acknowledged comprehensive plan and land use regulations, except for a re-designation or rezoning to allow a public park, open space or other natural resource use.

(d) The parcels will meet the minimum frontage and access requirements.

(e) Approval of a land division under this section, requires as a condition of approval that the owner of the parcel sign and record in the deed records for the county in which the parcel is located an irrevocable deed restriction prohibiting the owner and the owner's successors in interest from pursuing a cause of action or claim of relief alleging an injury from farming or forest practices for which a claim or action is not allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(Ord. [83-4](#), passed 5-9-83; Ord. [2008-09](#), passed 6-16-08; Ord. [2009-09](#), passed 12-8-09; Ord. [2011-02](#), passed 3-17-11; Ord.



[2013-02](#), passed 1-29-13; Ord. [2016-02](#), passed 3-16-16; Ord. [2021-01](#), Passed 1-6-21;)

(G) *Review VI. Criteria for approval of a Type IV, Review VI Land Division application for the creation of parcels for lawfully existing dwellings located on GF Zoned land predominately in forest use.*

(1) The establishment of a parcel where (one) existing dwelling is located on a parcel determined to be predominately in forest use. Creation of a parcel for the existing dwelling under this division shall be subject to the following:

(a) The existing dwelling eligible under this section must be on a tract of a minimum of 40 acres;

(b) The tract with the existing dwelling shall be predominately in forest use and that portion in forest use qualified for special assessment under a program under ORS chapter 321;

(c) The new parcel established for the existing dwelling shall not be larger than five acres, except as necessary, to recognize physical factors such as roads or streams, in which case the parcel shall not be larger than 10 acres;

(d) The qualifying dwelling existed prior to June 1, 1995;

(e) The new parcel not containing the existing dwelling is not entitled to a dwelling unless subsequently authorized by state law or goal and the parcel either:

(i) Meets the minimum land division standards of the zone; or

(ii) The parcel not containing the dwelling is consolidated with another parcel, and together meets the minimum land division standards of the zone.

(f) The remainder of the tract does not qualify for any uses allowed under ORS 215.283 that are not allowed on forestland.

(g) The applicant shall provide evidence that a restriction on the remaining parcel, not containing the dwelling, has been recorded with the county clerk of the county where the property is located. The restriction shall allow no dwellings unless authorized by law or goal on land zoned for GF and predominately in forest use except as permitted under section.

(2) The establishment of new parcels for at least two lawfully existing dwellings that are located on a lawfully created lot or parcel determined to be predominately in forest use. Creation of new parcels for the existing dwellings under this division shall be subject to the following:

(+) (a) The lot or parcel was lawfully created and at least two dwellings lawfully exist on the lot or parcel prior to November 4, 1993.

(+) (b) Each dwelling complies with the criteria for a replacement dwelling under UCDC Section 152.083 (O).



(2) **(c)** The dwellings were not subject to a permit that required removal of the dwelling.

(3) **(d)** The dwellings were not approved under a provision that prohibited division of the lot or parcel.

(4) **(e)** The dwellings were not approved under provisions listed in UCDC Sections 152.084 (K) and/or 152.059 (K).

(5) **(f)** Each parcel created under this section is between two and five acres in size, except for one parcel.

(6) **(g)** Each parcel created under this section will have one existing dwelling located on the parcel.

(7) **(h)** The landowner of a parcel created under this paragraph provides evidence that a restriction prohibiting the landowner and the landowner's successors in interest from further dividing the parcel has been recorded with the county clerk of the county in which the parcel is located.

A restriction imposed under this paragraph is irrevocable unless a statement of release is signed by the county planning director of the county in which the parcel is located indicating that the comprehensive plan or land use regulations applicable to the parcel have been changed so that the parcel is no longer subject to statewide planning goals protecting forestland or unless the land division is subsequently authorized by law or by a change in a statewide planning goal for land zoned for forest use or mixed farm and forest use.

(8) **(3)** Covenant Not to Sue. All dwellings approved ~~within~~ **under (1) and (2) of this section** ~~the mixed farm forest zone~~ require the landowners to sign and record in the deed records for the County a document binding the landowner, and the landowner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

(9) **(4)** Survey requirements for a Type IV, Review VI, Land Division application will meet the provisions for a partition and follow the technical standards of submittal the same as that for a Type II Land Division, and are therefore subject to §§ 152.681 through 152.683, and §§ 152.685 and 152.686.

(10) **(5)** Access easements are subject to § 152.684 (E) – (F).

(11) **(6)** Obtain necessary approval and/or permits from either the State Highway Department or County Public Works Director for location, design, and improvement standards of access points onto County Roads, (approved) public roads, or state highways.

(12) **(7)** All required improvements have signed agreements with the Board of Commissioners to meet the standards of this chapter or improvements specified by the Planning Commission or Public Works Director, and are recorded in the Recorder's Office at the time, and as a condition of approval for a Type IV, Review VI Land Division.

(13) **(8)** The resulting parcels shall be added to the County's inventory of parcels that cannot be further divided.

**§ 152.711 TOLERANCES FOR PARCEL  
ACREAGE SIZE. CATEGORIES  
ESTABLISHED BY MATRIX SYSTEM.**

(A) **Land division** A ~~acreages for the~~ parcel sizes established for review in the matrix system found in § ~~152.710 (A)~~ of this chapter **in EFU and GF zones** may deviate below 160-acres ~~the minimums established~~ for each category listed in the matrix under the following circumstances:

(1) Where it can be shown that a county, public or state road right-of-way has reduced the gross acreage of parcel (i.e. the right-of-way was donated to or condemned by the state or county for road purposes);

(2) Where it can be shown that the government survey for a section of ground is less than the standard 640 acres per section, 160 acres per quarter section, or 40 acres per quarter-quarter section.

(B) In no case shall the deviation **be approved** below the **acreage** minimum established ~~by the categories in the matrix~~ **to** exceed 11%.

**(C) The acreage deviation for new parcels creating 80-acres or larger parcels under §152.710 (C) Type IV, Review II Land Division.**

(Ord. [83-4](#), passed 5-9-83; Ord. [2008-09](#), passed 6-16-08; Ord. [2021-03](#), passed 5-5-21)



 **EFU & GF Code updates columns 4-27-22.pdf**  
1480K

**Tom Fellows** <tom.fellows@umatillacounty.gov>  
To: Carol Johnson <carol.johnson@umatillacounty.gov>

Mon, May 23, 2022 at 4:11 PM

Carol

Sorry this took me so long, I looked this over and have no comments. Let me know if there is something more I need to do.

Tom Fellows  
[Quoted text hidden]

Tom Fellows  
Umatilla County  
Public Works Director  
3920 Westgate  
Pendleton, OR 97801  
541 278-5424



**Carol Johnson** <carol.johnson@umatillacounty.gov>  
To: Tom Fellows <tom.fellows@umatillacounty.gov>

Mon, May 23, 2022 at 4:46 PM

Thank you!  
[Quoted text hidden]



# **DRAFT MINUTES**

## **TEXT AMENDMENT #T-090-22 UMATILLA COUNTY, APPLICANT**

The County is proposing a Post-Acknowledgment Plan Amendment to amend the text of the Umatilla County Development Code Chapter 152 to conform to State Statutes & Oregon Administrative Rules guiding uses permitted on farm land zoned Exclusive Farm Use and mixed farm and forest lands zoned Grazing/ Farm in Umatilla County.

**UMATILLA COUNTY PLANNING  
COMMISSION HEARING**

**MAY 26, 2022**

**MINUTES**  
**UMATILLA COUNTY PLANNING COMMISSION**  
**Meeting of Thursday, May 26, 2022, 6:30pm**

**Umatilla County Justice Center, Media Room, 4700 NW Pioneer Pl, Pendleton, OR**

\*\* \*\* \*\* \*\*

**COMMISSIONERS**

**PRESENT:** Suni Danforth, Chair, Don Wysocki, Vice Chair, Sam Tucker, Cindy Timmons, John Standley & Emery Gentry

**ABSENT:** Tammie Williams, Tami Green & Jodi Hinsley

**STAFF:** Bob Waldher, Planning Director; Carol Johnson, Senior Planner, Megan Davchevski, Planner/ Transit Coordinator; & Tierney Cimmiyotti, Administrative Assistant

\*\* \*\* \*\*\*\*

*NOTE: THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE MEETING. RECORDING IS AVAILABLE AT THE PLANNING OFFICE*

**CALL TO ORDER**

Chair Danforth called the meeting to order at 6:30pm and read the Opening Statement.

**NEW HEARING**

**UMATILLA COUNTY DEVELOPMENT CODE TEXT AMENDMENT #T-090-22.** The County is proposing a Post Acknowledgment Plan Amendment (PAPA) to amend the text of the Umatilla County Development Code (UCDC) Chapter 152 to conform to State Statues and Oregon Administrative Rules (OAR) guiding uses permitted on farm land zoned Exclusive Farm Use (EFU) and mixed farm and forest lands zoned Grazing/ Farm (GF) in Umatilla County.

UCDC Section 152.751 requires that an amendment to the text of the UCDC comply with provisions of the Umatilla County Comprehensive Plan, the Oregon Transportation Planning Rule, OAR Chapter 660, division 12 and the Umatilla County Transportation Plan. Statewide Planning Goals 1, 2, 3 & 4 also apply.

The Planning Commission will make a recommendation to the Board of County Commissioners (BCC). A public hearing before the BCC is scheduled for Tuesday, July 19, 2022, 9am at the Umatilla County Courthouse, Room 130.

Chair Danforth called for any abstentions, bias, conflicts of interest, declarations of ex-parte contact or objections to jurisdiction. There were none. She called for the Staff Report.

**STAFF REPORT**

Carol Johnson, Senior Planner, presented the Staff Report. Mrs. Johnson stated that the purpose of today’s hearing is to consider a PAPA to amend the text of the UCDC. She explained that the amendments are necessary due to several years of legislative changes and to incorporate OAR Chapter 660, Divisions 6 and 33 for uses affecting lands zoned EFU & GF. Some of the proposed changes result in the grouping or reorganizing of

similar uses, and some uses (such as those involving construction of structures) would be approved after the review and issuance of a counter permit. Additionally, some uses were relocated into the Land Use Decision (LUD) or Conditional Use (CUP) sections and will now include a public notice process.

Mrs. Johnson pointed out that the Commissioner's Packets include the Staff Memo, Draft Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law (Findings), a presentation with information for the proposed changes and a copy of the code changes inserted into the code sections for the amendment. Subsequently, two emailed comments were received; one from the Oregon Department of Transportation (ODOT) and one from the Umatilla County Road Department. Both comments expressed satisfaction with the amendment proposal.

Mrs. Johnson directed the Planning Commission to the Findings on page 7 of the Commissioners packet to make a correction. She explained that Policy 8 contains language copied from the recent Planning Commission hearing consisting of a reference to 'youth camps'. Instead, this Finding should read, "The County finds Agriculture policy 8 and finding 8 is met by the proposed text amendment and the effect of upholding the policy with the inclusion of conditional use permit standards."

Mrs. Johnson directed the Planning Commission to page 178 of the Commissioner's Packet and explained that one of the proposed amendments captures the Planning Department's current practice to record a covenant stating that an approved Temporary Hardship Residence must be removed once the person who qualified for the hardship is no longer present or in need of care. She further explained that Temporary Hardship Residences have become a problem when it comes time for removal, as many of these approvals do not seem to go away. Once the justification for the hardship no longer exists and the property owner is asked to remove the temporary dwelling, they may introduce a new hardship request with hopes to keep the hardship dwelling and perpetuate the use. She added that, some of these new hardship requests are legitimate while some are not. Other property owners may try to justify an existing Temporary Hardship Dwelling for a different need, such as a second Farm Related Dwelling, regardless of whether or not they work fulltime operating a commercial farm or have a need for a fulltime farm worker to reside on the property. Properties with Temporary Hardship Dwellings have been sold to new owners who believe they are purchasing a property with two permanent dwellings. Thus, the recorded covenant is a tool that Planning can use to remind property owners and applicants that the Temporary Hardship Dwelling must be removed. This action also provides a recorded document attached to the property which may be gathered in a title search to inform prospective buyers that one of the dwellings on the property is not permanent and must be removed.

Mrs. Johnson concluded that, UCDC Sections 152.750 - 152.755 govern the local Amendment hearing process, with the first hearing held before the Planning Commission followed by a second hearing before the Board of County Commissioners.



This amendment process is legislative and the Planning Commission's action today is to make a recommendation to the BCC.

Commissioner Standley asked Mrs. Johnson if she feels that the new language is written in a way that allows for Planning Staff to adequately enforce the standards. Mrs. Johnson stated that the criterion comes from the State of Oregon's Administrative Rules. She added that the Planning Commission has some latitude to be slightly more restrictive on certain things. She used the example of the recorded covenant the County has implemented as part of the process of approving requests for Caretaker Dwellings and Temporary Hardship Dwellings, but is not required under the State's standards. It's an additional tool the County uses to help to make potential property purchasers aware that the second dwelling on the property must be removed.

Chair Danforth asked if it would be possible for a buyer to purchase a property that already has a Temporary Hardship Dwelling in place, and then continue the use of the second dwelling on the property under a new qualifying CUP approval for a Temporary Hardship Dwelling. Mrs. Johnson stated that Planning Staff has approved such applications when the applicant demonstrates that they meet the standards for approval and are able to justify the request. Discussion continued about the Hardship Dwelling approval and renewal processes.

Chair Danforth asked if there is any opportunity for the Planning Commission to implement stronger standards or additional criteria as part of this update. Mrs. Johnson stated that standards applied to a CUP can be changed but they cannot lessen the criteria or make fewer restrictive standards than the state has imposed. Chair Danforth asked clarifying questions about existing and proposed code language and the group discussed.

Chair Danforth asked more about what it means for a request to be approved via administrative review. Mrs. Johnson explained that staff processes applications under administrative review by generating a Staff Report demonstrating that the applicant has met the standards for approval. Then, public notices are issued and that starts a timeframe in which the public and other agencies have an opportunity to provide comments or request a public hearing before the Planning Commission on the matter. She added that most applications are handled administratively. Furthermore, applications can be directed to the Planning Commission by staff when the matter is considered controversial or staff is uncertain or uneasy and would like the Planning Commission to provide additional guidance in the decision making. Additionally, certain requests such as Comprehensive Plan, Map and Development Code Amendments, Subdivisions, Replats, Lot of Record Dwellings on High Value Farmland and others are required to go before the Planning Commission.

Chair Danforth asked for more information about new proposed language in a few sections of the Commissioner's Packet. Discussion continued about various language changes, omissions and new language inserted in the code for consideration.

Chair Danforth asked for more information about 152.085(S)(1) (Conditional Uses Permitted; Utilities) on page 144 of the Commissioners Packet. Specifically, she asked for details pertaining to the new inserted language adding restrictions on maximum acreage size for power generating facilities which reads, “[a] power generation facility shall not preclude more than 10 acres from use as a commercial forest operation unless an exception is taken pursuant to OAR 660 division 4.” Mrs. Johnson clarified that this rule only applies to forest or mixed farm/forest lands, not EFU land. She agreed that it is a limitation but added that the State of Oregon has imposed this limitation and the County needs to adopt the new language into the UCDC to comply with their standards. Discussion continued about proposed new language in a number of areas of the code.

Chair Danforth pointed out a grammatical correction under 152.710(E)(3)(v) on page 204 of the Commissioner’s Packets which states, “[t]he non-farm/ non-resource parcel may not be later be used to rezone...”. Mrs. Johnson agreed to remove the additional ‘be’ from the sentence.

Commissioner Tucker directed the Commissioners to 152.059(K)(7)(a) on page 119 of the Commissioner’s Packets which reads in part, “[a] relative farm help dwelling shall be occupied by relatives whose assistance in the management and farm use of the existing commercial farming operation is required by the farm operator.” He asked if there is a way for these type of requests to be treated more like a CUP for a Hardship Dwelling so when the need is no longer there, or the dwelling is no longer occupied by a relative, the dwelling must be removed. Mrs. Johnson agreed that it is difficult to apply enforcement to changes in occupation that may occur because there are no restrictions to specify that Relative Farm Help Dwellings must be temporary. As a result, applicants can choose to place a frame built or a manufactured dwelling at the site. She explained that the Planning Commission cannot add additional restrictions to this particular language.

Commissioner Timmons pointed out a grammatical correction under 152.617(I)(E) on page 57 of the Commissioner’s Packets which states, “[c]omposing facilities for which a permit has been granted...”. Mrs. Johnson agreed to change the word ‘composing’ to ‘composting’, as intended.

Chair Danforth closed the hearing for deliberation.

### **DELIBERATION & DECISION**

Commissioner Tucker made a motion to recommend approval of Umatilla County Development Code Text Amendment #T-090-22 to amend the text of the UCDC Chapter 152 to conform to State Statues and Oregon Administrative Rules guiding uses permitted on farm land zoned Exclusive Farm Use and mixed farm and forest lands zoned Grazing/ Farm in Umatilla County, to the Board of County Commissioners. Commissioner Gentry seconded the motion. Motion passed with a vote of 6:0.

A public hearing before the BCC is scheduled for Tuesday, July 19, 2022 at 9am, Room 130 of the Umatilla County Courthouse.

### **MINUTES**

Chair Danforth called for any corrections or additions to the minutes from the April 28, 2022 meeting. There were none. Commissioner Timmons moved to approve the minutes as presented. Commissioner Gentry seconded the motion. Motion carried by consensus.

### **OTHER BUSINESS**

Mr. Waldher stated that he will distribute a copy of the Planning Commission Handbook along with other training materials to the Planning Commissioners. He added that he has reached out to the Oregon Chapter of the American Planning Association (OAPA) to request a recording of the virtual training we participated in last fall.

Mr. Waldher stated that he attended the Oregon Department of Energy's (ODE) public hearing to provide comments pertaining to the Draft Proposed Order for the Nolin Hills Wind Power Project. He added that he attended a driving-tour of the site and concurred that the location is appropriate for the proposed wind and solar energy generation facility. The proposed project will be a large facility located within a site boundary of approximately 48,196 acres of private land primarily zoned exclusive farm use. Mr. Waldher provided comments to ODE to call attention to the fact that the project fails to meet one standard related to land use; the 2 mile residential setback from a wind turbine to a rural residence. Other proposed components include two 230 kilovolt (kV) transmission lines, two substations, an operations and maintenance building, a battery energy storage system, electrical collection system (underground and overhead collector lines), access roads, and up to three meteorological towers.

### **ADJOURNMENT**

Chair Danforth adjourned the meeting at 7:45pm.

Respectfully submitted,

Tierney Cimmiyotti,  
Administrative Assistant

Minutes adopted by the Planning Commission on June 23, 2022.